



1-1-2019

Index-C

Robert Bucholz

Loyola University Chicago, rbuchol@luc.edu

Follow this and additional works at: <https://ecommons.luc.edu/courtofficers>



Part of the [Diplomatic History Commons](#), and the [European History Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Bucholz, Robert, "Index-C" (2019). *The Database of Court Officers 1660-1837*. 52.
<https://ecommons.luc.edu/courtofficers/52>

This Index is brought to you for free and open access by the History: Faculty Publications and Other Works at Loyola eCommons. It has been accepted for inclusion in The Database of Court Officers 1660-1837 by an authorized administrator of Loyola eCommons. For more information, please contact ecommons@luc.edu.



This work is licensed under a [Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-No Derivative Works 3.0 License](#).
© 2019 Robert Bucholz

Index of Officers-C

Entries or partial entries highlighted in red represent corrections or new information on members of the sovereign's household since the initial online publication of the DCO in 2005.

Cackett, Henry *Undermarshal* 21 June 1754 (LS 13/202, f.14; LS 13/55). D. by 2 May 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 38).

Caddick, Richard. *Afternoon Reader at Whitehall* 2 Dec. 1805 (NCB, p. 71). Last occ. 1815 (RK [1815], p. 135). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 135).

Caddock, Henry *Postilion* retired 21 Dec. 1706 (upon award of a pension of ,18: LS 13/258, f. 50v).

Caddy, Jane *Necessary Woman* 17 Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 131). Position abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LC 5/25, p. 68).

Cade, Philip *Paymaster of Gentlemen the Pensioners* 29 June 1765 (C 66/3701). D. Jan. 1799 (GM [1799] LXIX [1], 165, 249).

Cade, Salisbury *Paymaster of Gentlemen the Pensioners* 1 May 1735 (C 66/3593). Revoked 12 Mar. 1761 (C 66/3673, app. of Charles Lloyd).

Cadmen, --- *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Cadogan, William (Cadogan) 1st Lord and 1st Earl *see* **Cadogan**, William

Cadogan, William (cr. Lord **Cadogan** 21 June 1716; Earl **Cadogan** 8 May 1718) *Master of the Robes* 12 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 8; SP 44/358, p. 79). D. 17 July 1726.

Cage, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 4 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Cagney, H. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1826 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/52-56). Vac. 6 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56).

Cahusae, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1802 (AO 1/433/20).

Caillou, Alphonse *Groom of the Confectionery* 22 July 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50v). D. by 1 Nov. 1735 (Ibid., f. 66v).

Cain, John *Water Pumper for the Queen's Apartments at St. James's* d. by 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 97).

Calamy, --- *Chaplain* app. c. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 38v). Vac. by 1687 on app. of - Lake (Ibid.; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 158).

Calamy (Callamy), Benjamin *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Calamy, Edmund *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* app. 1660 (AO I, 229). Occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14). D. [?in office or removed for nonconformity prior to] 29 Oct. 1666 (AO I, 229).

Calash, Thomas *Coachman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS OX D [w] 1778/v/132 vacated). No further occ.

Calcot (Callcott), Arthur *Second Page of the Cellar* 30 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 99; **NB**: *pace* date of warrant, pos. the unnamed *Supernumerary Page of the Cellar* on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662: LS 13/31, f. 16). *Supernumerary Page of the Cellar* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24v; LS 13/35, f. 19). *Page of the Cellar* d. by 27 Jan. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203v).

Calcott, Thomas *Hunting Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Caldecott, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 24 Feb. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 287; LC 3/67, p. 34). D. by 8 May 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 115).

Calderwood, William *Sewer of the Chamber* 2 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 17 Feb. 1683 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 87).

Caldicot, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the German Chancery) Aug. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 71). Vac. by 27 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., p. 133).

Caldwell, Andrew *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 6 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Caldwell, Nicholas *Drummer* 3 Aug. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 128). No further occ.

Calfe, James *Undermarshal* 28 Sept. 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 70v; LS 13/55). D. by 4 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47).

Calhoun (Culhoun), James *First Child of the Scullery* 26 May 1727 (LS 13/261, f. 48v; LS 13/263, f. 11). *Second Page of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 92v; but *cf.* entry for Thomas Winwood). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 216).

Calhoun, William *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 19 June 1701 (LS 13/257, p. 182). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 5v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* vac. 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 36v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid.). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 53; LS 13/261, f. 13). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 39v). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *First Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 18 June 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 46). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* d. by 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 100).

Calhoun, William *First Child of the Scullery* 16 May 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42). Res. by 26 May 1727 on app. of James Calhoun (Ibid., f. 48v).

Calhoun, William *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 55). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59v). D. by 1 Sept. 1743 (Ibid., f. 95).

Calkin, Joseph *Musician* 14 Apr. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 35). *Conductor of the Music* 26 Jan. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 135; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. 31 Dec. 1846 (*New Grove* III, 623).

Callendar, Archibald *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). No further occ.

Callmell, Charles *Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry* 8 July 1698 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 22v). *Groom of the Ewry* succ. by 26 Feb. 1705 on d. of Conrad **Roupel** (LS 13/258, f. 40v; LS 13/261, f. 14v). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 26 May 1718 (LS 13/261, f. 25). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 6 Feb. 1727 (LS 13/260). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Callowe, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* 1 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 8 Dec. 1674 (Ibid.).

Calthorpe (Calthrope), Henry *Chaplain* 23 June 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 97). Surr. by 19 July 1751 (Ibid., p. 250).

Calthorpe, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 1 Oct. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 234). Vac. by 22 July 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 211).

Calthorpe, James *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 21 Feb. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 154; LC 3/67, p. 20). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117 pp. 72, 73).

Calverley, Hugh *Gentleman of the Ewry* 15 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). D. 23 Oct. 1680 (Ibid.).

Calvert, Charles Cecil *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 21 Dec. 1757 (SP 44/189, p. 504; *CHOP* 1760-5, p. 96). Vac. by 7 Aug. 1766 (*CHOP* 1766-9, p. 106).

Calvert, John *Yeoman Rider* first occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Calvert, John *Secretary to Lord Chamberlain* app. by 7th Earl of Salisbury, prob. c. Dec. 1783 (acc. JCS). Occ. 1785-1830 (*RK* [1785], p. 88; LC 3/68, p. 120 ["to receive all monies payable at the Exchequer for the expenses of the Chamber"]; 22 Aug. 1809]; LC 3/70, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1830], p. 117). No further occ.

Calvert, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Apr. 1819-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).

Camara, John *Messenger* 13 May 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 225; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 9 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 140).

Camidge, Matthew *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 16 Sept. 1779 (LC 5/30).

Cammeyer, John Conrad *Eighth Child of the Kitchen* 15 July 1754 (LS 13/264, f. 21v). *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 24). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 30). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid. f. 39v; LS 13/266 f. 8). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Camp, John *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v). D. by 24 Mar. 1800 (Ibid., f. 36v).

Campbell, Archibald *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 16v). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 24 Dec. 1730 (Ibid., f. 47). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 15 Dec. 1736 (Ibid., f. 69v). D. by 22 Feb. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9v).

Campbell, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Sept. 1773-1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1787 (Ibid.).

Campbell, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1742 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. Miede [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Campbell, Sir George, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 Sept. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 182). D. 23 Jan. 1821 (*HP 1790-1820* III, 371).

Campbell, Hon. George Pryse *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 54). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Campbell, Henry Francis *Groom of the Bedchamber* 4 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 121). Vac. 18 Feb. 1812 on app. as *Groom of Bedchamber at Windsor* (T 53/65 p. 374).

Campbell, Hon. James (ktd. 16 June 1743) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). D. 2 May 1745 (T 53/42, p. 62; *HP 1715-54* I, 521).

Campbell, John *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Oct. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 31; LS 13/263, f. 31v). *Third Yeoman Harbinger* d. by 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 66).

Campbell, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Campbell, John *Gentleman of the Pantry* 4 Nov. 1795 (LS 13/265, f. 65v). D. by 18 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Campbell, Hon. Mary *Housekeeper of Somerset House* 17 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 208). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Campbell, Peter *Second Groom of the Poultry* 11 Mar. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33). *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 4 Nov. 1721 (Ibid., f. 35). Rem. by 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263 f. 16v).

--*Gentleman of the Buttery* 4 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 8v). D. 18 Feb. 1751 (LS 13/262, f. 60; *HP 1715-54* I, 527 as Patrick [sic] Campbell).

Campbell, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-6 Mar. 1761 [*Yeoman Usher* 19 Apr. 1757] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; LC 3/58, p. 34; see also p. 39; *ibid.*, f. 83). No further occ. Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Campion, --- *Chaplain* 27 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 34). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. [**Pos.** Abraham **Campion**, D.D., d. 21 Nov. 1701: *AO* I, 233].

Campion, George *Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery* 9 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/266, f. 100). Res. by 1 Apr. 1779 (*Ibid.*, f. 106v).

Campion, John *Third Groom of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1691 (LS 13/256). D. by 13 Mar. 1695 (*Ibid.*).

Campion (Champin), Joseph (Josiah) *Watchman at St. James's Est.* of 1 July 1702-c. 15 Dec. 1710 (LS 13/43, f. 14v). Prob. d. by 15 Dec. 1710 upon award of a pension of ,12 p.a. (to begin 1 Oct. 1709) to his widow, Johanna (LS 13/258).

Campion, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Campion, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 5 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Cane, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 3 May 1806 (AO 3/106/5-45). D. by 3 May 1806 (*Ibid.*, no. 45).

Cannon, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 May 1733 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1734 (*Ibid.*).

Cannon, Edward *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 22 Apr. 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 50v). D. 3 Mar. 1834 (*GM* n.s. I, 664).

Cannon, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Sept. 1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (*Ibid.*).

Cannon, Giles *Waterman at Pension* 29 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 252; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 23 Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 122).

Cannon, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 June 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Cannon, Robert *Sub Almoner* 20 Dec. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 29). Vac. by 6 Oct. 1718 (*Ibid.*, f. 42v).

Canon, Nicholas *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. at first vac.) 28 Feb. 1665 (*RECM* I, 60 citing LC 5/138, p. 427). No further occ.

Cant, Anne *Strewer of Herbs in Extraordinary* (to suc. Mary Doyle) 13 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 74v). No further occ.

Cant, John *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). **Occ. List of Nov. 1667** (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. **Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441**). D. by 25 Mar. 1672 (Ibid., f. 96v).

Cant, William *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63). D. by 4 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81).

Canterbury, Archbishops of *see* **Howley**, William; **Hutton**, Matthew; **Tillotson**, John; **Wake**, William

Cape (Cane), John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* 5 July 1789] (AO 3/106/1-63). Superannuated by 6 Jan. 1807 (AO 1/435/25). No further occ.

Cape (Cope), Thomas *Footman to the Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). *Bottlegroom* 31 Dec. 1737 (Ibid., f. 69). D. by 13 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23).

Cape, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 24 July 1804 [*Yeoman Hanger* pd. from 10 Oct. 1799 to 24 July 1804] (AO 3/106/5-40; *ibid.*, nos. 23-40). D. by 24 July 1804 (Ibid., no. 40).

Capel, Hon. Edward *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 2 Mar. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 20). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 31 Oct. 1808 (Ibid., p. 114). Vac. 18 Feb. 1812 (T 53/65, p. 378).

Capel, Hon. William Robert *Chaplain* 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 163; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 3 Dec. 1854 (AO II, 217).

Capell, Edward *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 7 June 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 187; LC 3/67, p. 41). *Deputy Examiner of Plays* 23 May 1749 (LC 5/161, p. 310). D. 24 Feb. 1781 (DNB IX, 19).

Capell, Francis Godman *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1785-1816 (RK [1785], p. 98; last occ. *ibid.* [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 127).

Capell, Frank *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772-1784 (RK [1772], p. 85; last occ. *ibid.* [1784], p. 97). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], p. 98).

Capell, Jacob *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Capell, John [sen.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 [jun.] (Ibid.).

Capell, John [jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Capell, John *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 29 Mar. 1705 (SP 44/354, p. 89; SP 44/358, p. 71). Vac. by 8 July 1717 (SP 44/177, p. 217).

Capell, Nicholas *Yeoman of the Guard* 15 Aug. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Last occ. Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Capes, Thomas *Footman* 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312; SB 2, p. 64 gives 3 Oct. 1815). Pd. to 19 July 1827 (LS 2/53). Vac. 12 Aug. 1827 (MOH LB F, pp. 427-28; SB 2, p. 64: to become a police officer).

Caplin, John *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar to the King* 24 Feb. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 181v). *First Yeoman of the Field to the King* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28; LS 13/9, f. 5A). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Caplin, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 12 Mar. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3; CSPD 1685, p. 152 [666]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Caplin, John *Bottlegroom* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Capon, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 11 Nov. 1779 (LC 5/30).

Cappel, Lewis *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 28 May 1747 (LC 5/22, p. 290).

Capper, Christopher *Purveyor and Granitor of Oats and Beans* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 25v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Capper, Edward *Messenger* 4 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/61, f. 12). D. by 28 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

Capper, William, sen. *Messenger* 14 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). D. by 8 July 1665 when William Capper, jun. d. in this position (Ibid., f. 88v).

Capper, William, jun. *Messenger* d. by 8 July 1665 (LC 7/1, f. 64).

Capron (Capren, Sapren), Martin *Messenger* 7 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 12 Sept. 1689 (Ibid.).

Carbonell, David *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 27 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 18 Mar. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 15).

--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 12 Jan. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 27).
D. by 30 Nov. 1695 (LC 3/57 p. 52).

Carbonell, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms to the City of London* 14 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 44). D. by 9 Apr. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 137).

Cardonell, Adam *Purveyor of Hay and Straw* occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699] III, 92; last occ. Chamberlayne [1702] III, 521). ?Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III

Cardigan, George (Brudenell) 3rd Earl of *Master of the Buckhounds* 28 June 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 223; SP 44/358, p. 103). Res. 11 July 1715 (CTB XXX, 181).

Cardigan, James (Brudenell) 5th Earl of *see* **Brudenell**, Hon. James

Cardin, Mary *Laundress of the Table Linen in Extraordinary* 17 July 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 7A).
Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cardwell, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1819-1824 (Wh Pbk 1).
Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).

Carey, Sir Henry, kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 3 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS
Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).

Carey, John *Yeoman of the Revels* 25 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 18). Surr. by 6 Aug. 1663
(Ibid.).

Carey, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1797 to 10 Oct. 1804 (E 407/2/147-171).
Vac. by 5 Jan. 1805 (Ibid., no. 173 [no. 172 damaged]).

Carey, Nicholas *Preacher of the French Chapel* 18 Jan. 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 82v). Last occ.
1835 (RK [1835], p. 123). Position ?abolished by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124).

Carey, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 116; last occ.
ibid. [1803], p. 116). Vac. 1803 (Wh Pbk 1).

Carey, Walter *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 Apr. 1738 (LS 13/262, f. 41).
First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth 8 June 1749 (Ibid., f. 58v). *Second Clerk of the
Green Cloth* 20 Nov. 1752 (Ibid., f. 61). D. 27 Apr. 1757 (HP 1715-54 I, 530).

Carey, Sir William *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f.
20v). Vac. by 5 Oct. 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).

Carey, William *Sub Almoner* 16 Feb. 1808 (LS 13/204, f.79). Last occ. 1815 (RK [1815], p.
125). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 125).

Carleton (Carlton), Edward *Gentleman Harbinger* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 11
Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.
--*Knight Harbinger* 13 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Carleton (Carlton, Charlton) George *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay)
7 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 104v). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 Aug. 1715
(Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 16v).

--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne II iii, 560). No further occ.

--*Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 8 Nov. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 31). Res. 29 Dec. 1732 (LS
13/201, f. 50v).

-- *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 16 Aug. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 244).

D. 15 Dec. 1746 (Rimbault, p. 229).

Carleton, [Guy] *Chaplain in Ordinary* app. [1660] (LC 3/2, f.7). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ.
Est. of 1661-1672 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672],
p. 186). Prob. res. 1671-72 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (nom. 1 Dec. 1671, cons. 11 Feb.
1672: HBC, p. 231).

Carleton, John *Chaplain* 28 Dec. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 158). D. by 17 Jan. 1819 (Ibid., f. 189).

Carleton, Thomas *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 44v). Vac. by 23 May 1663 (CSPD 1663-4, p. 148).

Carlisle, Anthony (ktd. 24 July 1821) *Surgeon in Extraordinary to Person* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 28). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Carlisle, Bishop of *see* **Nicolson**, William

Carlisle, Charles (Howard) 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 47). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Master of the Harriers* 26 Aug. 1730 (CTBP 1729-30, p. 443). D. 1 May 1738.

Carlisle, Frederick (Howard) 5th Earl of *Treasurer of the Household* 11 June 1777 (LS 13/265, f. 47v). Res. by 1 Dec. 1779 (Ibid., f. 50v). *Lord Steward* 5 May 1782 (LS 13/117, p. 62). Res. 14 Feb. 1783 (Ibid., p. 74).

Carlisle, Lodowick *Gentleman of the Guns* June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 70). D. by 3 Aug. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 64; LC 7/1, f. 70 seems to give 1672).

Carmarthen, Francis Godolphin (Osborne) *styled* Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 5 June 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 92). Vac. 18 Dec. 1777 (T 53/54, p. 211).

Carmichael, Archibald *Page of Honour* 26 Apr. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 55v; LS 13/201, f. 30). Vac. by 19 May 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 47).

Carnaby, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

Carnarvon, Henry (Herbert) 1st Earl of *Master of the Horse* 8 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 349). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1807 (HO 38/12, pp. 190, 195-6).

Carnarvon, James (Brydges) *styled* Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 6). Res. 29 July 1764 (T 53/49, p. 364).

Carney, Denis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 24 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Carpenter, Benjamin *Footman* 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312). Superannuated 21 Nov. 1821 (MOH LB E, pp. 488, 496).

Carpenter, Benjamin *Equerry* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, ff. 1v, 8v). Vac. 1 Jan. 1783 on app. as *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* (MOH 2, p. 2). --*Avenor and Clerk Martial* 6 Apr. 1771 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* 1 Jan. 1783 (Ibid. 2, p. 2). D. 8 Mar. 1788 (GM [1788] LVIII [1], 275).

Carpenter, John *Child of Kitchen* 26 Jan. 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 7). *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20). D. by 30 June 1674 (Ibid.; LS 13/36).

Carpenter, John Philips *Clerk to the Master of the Household* pd. from 1 Apr. 1771 (LS 2/5). Office abolished on the Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

Carpenter, Jo[?nathan] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Carpenter, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 20 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Carpenter, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. *ibid.* [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (*Ibid.* [1707] III, 555-56).

Carpenter, William *Deputy Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich* (to George **Boreman**) 23 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 43). No further occ.

Carpenter, William *Hunting Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Carr, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (*Ibid.*, f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Carr, George Panton *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1781-1821 (*RK* [1781], p. 83; last occ. *ibid.* [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (*Ibid.* [1822], pp. 118-19; **CALLED THOMAS 1781, 1782**).

Carr, Henry *Page of the Robes* 12 Feb. 1662[3] (LC 3/25, f. 60). D. by 7 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 21).

Carr, Henry *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 21 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 7; LC 3/56, p. 23). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Carr, John *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 1 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Carr, Robert (Richard) *Musician for the [Private Music]* (viol) 22 Dec. 1683 (*RECM* I, 208, citing LC 5/144, p. 719). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; *ibid.*, p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 190). D. by 9 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 55).

Carr, Robert James (Bishop of **Chichester** 1824, trans. to **Worcester** 1831) *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1821-1824 (*RK* [1821], p. 122; last occ. *ibid.* [1824], p. 120). Vac. by 1825 (*Ibid.* [1825], p. 120). Prob. res. 1824 on app. as Bishop of **Chichester** (nom. 8 May, cons. 6 June 1824: *Fasti* I, 254). *Clerk of the Closet* 8 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 108). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Carr, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Carr, Timothy *Avenor and Clerk Martial and Equerry* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 2, 3). D. 4 Apr. 1771 (*GM* [1771] XLI, 191).

Carr, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [13 Feb. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Carre, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 18 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. *temp.* Charles II (Ibid.).

Carrington, Jonathan *Yeoman of the Guard* 1 May 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 3/106/17). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1797 (AO 3/106/19).

Carrington, Nathan *Messenger* 9 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 140; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 23 Oct. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104).

Carrington (Charrington), Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 14 Aug 1678-17 Sept. 1679 (RECM I, 183 citing LC 5/143, pp. 302-03). No further occ.

Carrington, Robert *Falconer* surr. by 16 Dec. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Carroll, Peter *Stud Farrier* 21 Nov. 1791 (MOH WB 1, p. 251). Res. by Oct. 1795 (Ibid., p. 253).

Carter (?Cortez), Abraham *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June to 29 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71). Last occ. 1693 (Miege [1693], II, 407). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72).

Carter, Abraham *Waterman at Pension* 15 Feb. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 15). D. by 21 June 1748 (Ibid., p. 225).

Carter, Andrew *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (priest) 16 Jan. 1665 (Rimbault, p. 14). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1 Sept. 1666 (Ibid.). D. 18 Oct. 1669 (Ibid.).

Carter, Benjamin *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). D. by 13 Sept. 1729 (Ibid., p. 196).

Carter, Daniell *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 5 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14v; LC 3/26, f. 119). No further occ.

Carter, Deighton [?First] *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 124v). Rem. by 12 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Carter, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Carter, George *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Res. bef. 14 Mar. 1664 when Richard Carter vacated this position (Ibid., f. 64).

Carter, George *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Carter, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 18 Nov. 1776 (LC 5/30).

Carter, John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).

Carter, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 221). *Messenger* 27 May 1709 (Ibid., p. 228). Surr. by 10 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., p. 266).

Carter, John *Watchman of the Stables* 11 Feb. 1827 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 99). Rem. 1 Apr. 1836; office abolished (MOH SB 1, p. 229).

Carter (?Coster, Cosher) Marvell (Manuell, Emanuell) *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by 16 Sept. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 92).

Carter, Ralph *Messenger* 1 July 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 17).

Carter, Ralph *Waterman at Pension* 22 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78). No further occ.

Carter, Randall *Undermarshal* 10 Dec. 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 31v; LS 13/55). D. by 3 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 64v).

Carter, Richard *Messenger* first occ. 1661 (Add. MSS. 36781, f. 10v). Rem. by 14 Mar. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). *Messenger* 8 July 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Surr. by 4 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 68).

Carter, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

Carter, Richard *Equerry* occ. 31 Mar. 1685-1687 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687] I, 163). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Carter, Robert *Chaplain* 6 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 249; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1777 (RK [1777], p. 77 [?pos. Robert Carter **Thelwall** who vac. by 16 Feb. 1776 on app. of Thomas **Taylor**: LC 3/67, p. 86]). No further occ.

Carter, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Carter, Thomas *Messenger to the Lord President of Wales* 13 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). No further occ.

Carter, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 28 May 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Carter, Walter *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 237). D. by 25 Jan. 1771 (LC 3/58, op. 397).

Carter, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Carter, William *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). Vac. by Est. of 29 Mar. 1669 on app. as *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the*

Hobby Stable occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Carter, William *Messenger for Preventing the Exportation of Wool out of England* 3 Apr. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 76). No further occ.

Carter, William *Drum-major [Drummer]* (?to First Reg. of Footguards) vac. 18 May 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 234).

Carter, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 [*Yeoman Usher* by July 1790] (LC 3/58, f. 82v; AO 3/106/1-39; *ibid.*, no. 6-39). D. by 13 Apr. 1804 (AO 3/106/39).

Carter, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 30 Aug. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 120). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Carteret, Charles (ktd. 25 Oct. 1687) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 30 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 22). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Carteret, Edward (later ktd.) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 2 Mar. 1683 (Ibid.).

Carteret, Sir Edward, Kt. *Cupbearer* 23 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 44). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Carteret, Elias *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Carteret, Sir George, 1st Bart. *Vice Chamberlain* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 14 Jan. 1680 (*DNB IX*, 210).

Carteret, John (Carteret) 2nd Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. by 10 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., p. 257).

Carthew, John *Carver* 11 July 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 175; LC 3/67, p. 36). D. by 22 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 77v).

Cartwright, Francis *Messenger in Extraordinary* 12 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Cartwright, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-Est. of June 1671 (*BIHR XIX* [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/25, f. 40v; last occ. LC 3/27, f. 99 [sic]). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st edn.], p. 271).

Cartwright, Thomas *Chaplain in Waiting* 29 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 54 [*acc. DNB app.* 1675]). Prob. res. 1686 on app. as Bishop of **Chester** (nom. 21 Aug., cons. 17 Oct. 1686: *HBC*, p. 238).

Cartwright, Thomas *Watchmaker* 6 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 127). D. by 30 Mar. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 136).

Cartwright, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Cartwright, Thomas *Undermarshal* 15 May 1731 (LS 13/201, f.58). D. by 22 Sept. 1756 (LS 12/202, f. 20v).

Cartwright, William *Equerry* 8 Nov. 1797 (MOH WB 2, p. 135). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526 p. 2).

Carwytham, --- *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 25 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cary, Sir Henry *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 3 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. n.d. *temp.* Charles II.

Cary, Henry *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 120v).

Cary, Henry *Yeoman of the Carriages* to beg. 7 May 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 53). Res. by 16 Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 58v).

Cary, John *Master of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 23). **Occ. List of ?May 1664 (SP 29/98, f. 212).** Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cary, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1727-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Cary, John *Sweeper of All the Courts and Passages at St. James's* 1 Jan. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1764 (LS 2/1).

Carye, Earnestus *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 8 Mar. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). Dismissed *temp.* Charles II (“Out upon y^e complaint of Sir Richard Napper signified by Charles Crompton Esq & also the E. of Cleveland.”: *ibid.*).

Caryl, Lynford *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Aug. 1736-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

Case, Thomas [*Reading*] *Chaplain at St. James's [later Whitehall]* 23 Oct. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 53; LS 13/200, f. 25; LS 13/201, f. 18; NCB, p. 69). D. by 23 Feb. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 20).

Casey, Mathew *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 18 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Cash, George *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 July 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Cason, John *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 5 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Cassell, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Castelin, Edward David *Working Jeweler* 24 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Castillian (Castellian, Costillian), John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-1684 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/25, f. 39v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], pp. 157-58).

Castle, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Castle, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1727-1728 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1729 (Ibid.).

Castle (Castles), James *Trumpeter* 24 June 1674 (RECM I, 139 citing LC 5/15, p. 15). Vac. by 5 June 1677 (Ibid., p. 172).

Castle, James *Waterman* 13 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15; LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Castle (Cassel), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1735 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 237-38).

Castle, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 21 Mar. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 222). Surr. by 31 July 1722 (Ibid., p. 271).

Castleman, Henry *Messenger* 30 Dec. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 255; LC 3/67, p. 39). Surr. by 2 May 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 354).

Castlereagh, Frederick William Robert (Stewart) *styled Viscount Vice Chamberlain* 29 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32, p. 162). Res. 29 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 147).

Castleton, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 8 June [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Castres, James *Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 15). *Third Master Cook of the Kitchen* d. by 7 Feb. 1698 (Ibid., p. 163). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Cater, William *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. [?as a *Groom of the Hobby Stable*] by 30 Dec. 1766 (Ibid., f. 54).

Cathcart, Hon. Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). Vac. by 7 May 1732 (LC 3/65, p. 4).

Catline, Henry *First Groom of the Poultry* 31 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). D. 13 Oct. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 12A).

Caudrey (Cowdry, Cowdery), Thomas *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by 1694 (Ibid.).

Caulfield, Daniel *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. by Aug. 1833 (Ibid., p. 276).

Caulton, George (James) *Footman* 23 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 65; LS 13/201, f. 21). D. by 24 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44v).

Causey, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1726 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1726] (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 175-77).

Causham, John *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 6A; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 21 Sept. 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 6A). D. 27 June 1668 (Ibid.).

Caussat, John *Second Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 6 Jan. 1698 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Causton, Nathaniel *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 25 May 1763 (*CHOP 1760-5*, p. 345). D. by 5 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 30).

Cautley, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Nov. 1791-1794 (Wh P Bk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).

Cave, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* prob. app. 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 237). Occ. 23 Apr. 1661-16 Feb. 1664 (Rimbault, p. 128). D. 16 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., p. 13).

Cave, William *Chaplain [in Ordinary]* 5 Feb. 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). *Chaplain in Waiting* 1 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 7/1, f. 53v; LC 3/56, p. 33). Last occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 158). Surr. by 20 Nov. 1685 (LC 3/29, f. 29; LC 3/30, f. 38).

Cavendish, Lord George Augustus *Comptroller of the Household* 27 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 19v). Res. by 21 Dec. 1762 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Cavendish, Hon. Henry Frederick Compton *Extra Equerry* 9 Sept. 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub C). *Equerry* 17 Jan. 1835 (MOH LB G, p. 91). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Cavendish, Philip *Sergeant Porter* 5 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 56; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS 13/262, f. 9v). Res. by 26 June 1736 (LS 13/262, f. 37v).

Cavendish Bentinck, Lord William Charles Augustus *Treasurer of the Household* 29 July 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 80). D. 28 Apr. 1826 (*HP 1790-1820* III, 422).

Cavendish Bradshaw, Hon. Augustus *Groom of the Bedchamber* 28 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150; LC 3/70, p. 14). D. 11 Nov. 1832 (*HP 1790-1820* III, 429).

Caward (Cawood), Thomas *Messenger to the Auditor for Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire* 13 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). *Messenger to attend The Chancellor of the Exchequer* [?Ord w/o fee] 30 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32v). No further occ.

Cawland, James *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Cawley (Carney), Thomas *Groom of the Chamber* [in Ordinary without fee] 5 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 20 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Cawthery, William *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (LS 13/263, f. 78v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 81). D. by 23 Oct. 1740 (Ibid., f. 82).

Cawthorne, Richard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Cawthorne, Richard *Chaplain at Hampton Court* 17 July 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 148). No further occ. D. 1714 (PRO C 11/1309/87; AC I i, 312 gives 1715).

Cawton, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 23 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Cecil, Lady Anne *Housekeeper [and Keeper of the Stranding Wardrobe] at Hampton Court* 6 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 77). D. by 12 June 1813 (Ibid., f. 157).

Cecil, Charles *Chaplain* 31 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 260; LC 3/64, p. 108). Res. by 16 Nov. 1733 on app. as Bishop of Bristol (LC 3/65, p. 5; nom. 17 Jan., cons. 25 Feb. 1733: HBC, p. 231).

Cecil, William *Equerry* 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Centlivre, Edward *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 39). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 8 Feb. 1710 (Ibid., f. 41v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 29 Oct. 1712 (Ibid., f. 48v). D. by 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 54v).

Centlivre, Joseph *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 3 July 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 8v gives "George" [sic] Centlivre; LS 13/10, f. 7; LS 13/256, 19 Mar. 1689). *First Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (LS 13/256). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.; LS 13/259, f. 5). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 52). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* [26 July 1715] (LS 13/261, f. 13, app. prob. coinciding with that of Claud Arnaud as *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen*). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 17 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/260).

--*Second Master Cook (Cook and Pottagier) of the Kitchen* 23 July 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 96v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

D. 20 Jan. 1725 (LS 13/260, app. of Claud Arnaud; HRC [1722] VII, 6).

Centlivre, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 534). Voice changed by 19 May 1715 (LC 5/72, f. 36).

Cerjat, William Paul *Page of Honour* 26 July 1776 (MOH WB 1, p. 59). Vac. (prom.) by 14 Feb. 1781 (Ibid., p. 61; LS 13/204, f. 2v).

Chadocke, Thomas *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 6 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 16 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.). D. 4 June 1661 (Ibid.).

Chadwick (Chaddick), --- *Necessary Woman* (for the Back Stairs Rooms at St. James's) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to be paid from 1 Aug. 1714; LC 5/156, f. 166v; LC 5/158, f. 69). Pd. to Mich. 1722. Vac. by 1 June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 102v).

Chadwick, Andrew (ktd. by 1711). *Gentleman Pensioner* 25 May 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed). D. in office 15-21 Mar. 1768 (GM [1768] XXXVIII, 143).

Chafey, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Feb. 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Chafy, William *Chaplain* 24 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 160; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 16 May 1843 (AC II i, 549).

Chair see de Chair

Chalke, Elias *Messenger* 9 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 15 May 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 279).

Chalice, John *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 22 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Challoner, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 25 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Chamberlain, Benjamin *Chapel Keeper at Whitehall* 16 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 80v). **D. 25 Aug. 1802 (GM LXXII (2) [1802], p. 882; NCB, p. 71).**

Chamberlain, John *Page of the Backstairs* 14 May 1784 (LS 13/204, p. 38). Res. by 20 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 49).

Chamberlain, Joseph *Keeper of the Wines* 26 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 27). D. by 21 Nov. 1720 (Ibid., f. 32).

Chamberlain, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1665 (Ibid.).

Chamberlain (Chamberlaine), William *Servitor in Hall* 12 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). Res. 29 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/170, f. 87).

Chamberlayne, Charles *Page of Honour* 8 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73v). Vac. by 5 Sept. 1745 (Ibid., f. 97v).

Chamberlayne, Edmund *Sergeant at Arms* 2 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Sur. by 20 Jan. 1677 (Ibid.).

Chamberlayne (Chamberlen), Hugh *Physician in Extraordinary* 5 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 143). *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 19 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 141). *Physician to the Person in Reversion* 27 Jan. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 17). *Physician to the Person* 7 Mar. 1682 (Ibid., f. 16). Discharged by HM command 8 Nov. 1682 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 84).

Chamberlayne, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1700 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Chamberlayne, James *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1745-1782 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 226; last occ. RK [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo II, c. 82).

Chamberlayne, Paul *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 13 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 141v; cert. renewed 10 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ. *Physician in Ordinary* 27 May 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 53). No further occ.

Chamberlayne, Peter *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary] [extraordinary]* 23 May 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Chamberlayne (Chamberlain), Thomas *Chaplain* 4 Nov. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 167). D. by 15 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 47).

Chambers, Charles *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1759 (LS 13/264, f. 36). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Chambers, Hubert William *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 54v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59). Vac. by 16 June 1739 on app. of Charles Weston (Ibid., f. 77). *First Groom of Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 102). D. by 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 108v).

Chambers, Robert *Second Child of the Scullery* 9 July 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 29v). *First Child of the Scullery* 15 May 1710 (Ibid., f. 42; LS 13/261, f. 6v). *Second Page of the Scullery* 16 May 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42; LS 13/263, f. 11v). *First Page of the Scullery* 1 Jan 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 92v; LS 13/266, f. 13v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Chambers, Samuel *Second Child of the Scullery* 10 Nov. 1703 (LS 13/259, f. 24). D. by 9 July 1706 (Ibid., f. 29v).

Chambers, Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/38, f. 13; LS 13/39, p. 28). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Chambers, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 4 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 290; LC 3/64, p. 64; LC 3/67, p. 34). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 373).

Chambers, William Frederick *Physician to the Person* 1 June 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 190). Res. by 23 Dec. 1852 (LC 5/237, p. 49).

Champante (Champarty), John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/71-83). Last occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II, iii, 550). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1711 (E 407/2/84).

Champante, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 Dec. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 12; LC 3/3, f. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Champion, Richard *Gallery Keeper at Whitehall* 28 May 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 62v; LC 3/30, f. 63v; LC 3/32, p. 62). D. Aug. 1699 (LC 3/4, f. 23, vacated; **?Source for d. and date**).

Champness (Champnes), Samuel (Thomas) *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Voice changed by 31 Aug. 1748 (LC 5/22, p. 394).

Champness, Samuel *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 38 [*New Grove* IV, 129 gives 20 Nov.]). D. by 10 Jan. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 72v).

Champneys, Giles *Jeweler* 8 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 36). No further occ. **D. by 13 July 1685 (PROB 11/380/420)**.

Champneys, William *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 33). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Champnies, Giles *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 20 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Chance, John *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 8A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Chance, Joseph *Messenger* 4 Aug. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 3; *ibid.*, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr. by 17 Mar. 1720 (*Ibid.*, p. 223).

Chandler, Daniel *Messenger* 20 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 130; LC 3/64, p. 58). Vac. by 25 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 157).

Chandler, Dennis *Footman* 1 [?Apr.] 1836 (MOH WB, sub. C). Superannuated 1 July 1874 (MOH SB 4, p. 287).

Chandler, Edward *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 50; warrant 7 Sept. 1715: LC 3/63, p. 112). Res. by 23 Oct. 1717 on app. as Bishop of **Lichfield** and **Coventry** (LC 3/63, p. 177; nom. 30 Sept., cons. 17 Nov. 1717).

Chandler, J. *Assistant Scourer in the Scullery* pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 3 July 1831 (LS 2/56, f. 2-57, f. 2). Vac. 3 July 1831 (LS 2/57, f. 2).

Chandler, Thomas *Messenger in Extraordinary* 23 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 190). *Messenger* 27 May 1748 (*Ibid.*, p. 224). D. by 30 Mar. 1752 (*Ibid.*, p. 258).

Chandos, James (Brydges) 3rd Duke of *Lord Steward* 26 Dec. 1783 (LS 13/117, p. 91). D. 29 Sept. 1789.

Channon, Robert *Second Groom of the Pantry* 30 Apr. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 37). D. by 7 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., f. 98).

Chanvoys, William *Brusher to the Robes* 17 June 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 9v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Chapell, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. June 1807-Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Chaperoon (Caperon, Shaperoone), Nicholas *Trumpeter* [11 June 1660] (*RECM* I, 1 citing LC 3/33). Surr by 18 May 1674 (Ibid., p. 138 citing LC 5/140, p. 495).

Chaplin, Francis *Page of Honour* 2 Dec. 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). Vac. (prom.) by 26 July 1776 (Ibid., p. 59; LS 3/203, f. 95v).

Chaplin, Jeremiah *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 2 Aug. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LC 3/56, p. 43; LC 3/31, p. 30). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 3 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 29). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 27 Apr. 1694 (Ibid., p. 28; LC 5/166, p. 80; LC 3/63, p. 34). D. 20 Mar. 1716 (*HRC* [1716] I, 118).

Chaplin, Thomas *Master of the Tennis Courts* 9 Feb. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 213; LC 3/63, p. 9). Vac. by 12 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64 p. 83).

Chapman, Anthony *Bottleman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (*Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre* 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Chapman, Benedict *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 May 1802-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

Chapman, Charles *Stud Helper* 5 Apr. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 139). Dismissed by 2 Jan. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 144).

Chapman, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Chapman, Frederick *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 24 Nov. 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 39v). *Groom of Privy Chamber* 19 Aug. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 111). D. by 12 Dec. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 61).

Chapman, George *Groom of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Chapman, George, sen. *Woolen Draper* 9 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 146). No further occ.

Chapman, George, jun. *Woolen Draper* 9 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 146). No further occ.

Chapman, James *Yeoman of the Guard* 30 Sept. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 350). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Chapman, John, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1743 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1745 (*Ibid.* [1745] II iii, 227-28). **Prob. dec. by 6 Apr. 1743 (PROB 11/725/41).**

Chapman, John, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1745 (*Ibid.* [1745] II iii, 227-28).

Chapman, John *Mewskeeper* first occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Chapman, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1731-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (*Ibid.*).

Chapman, Nathaniel *Waterman at Pension* 3 Apr. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 16; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 31 Aug. 1765 (LC 3/58, f. 369).

Chapman, Richard *Page of the Bedchamber* 26 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 43; LS 13/203, f. 7v). Vac. by 12 Sept. 1761 on app. as *Page of the Back Stairs* to the Queen (LS 13/203, f. 25).

Chapman, Richard *Waterman* 4 Aug. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 118; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 114).

Chapman, Sands *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 Nov. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 4). Surr. by 29 Nov. 1699 (*Ibid.*, p. 28).

Chapman, Simon (Symon) *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Discharged 11 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 74). *Messenger* 2 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 7 Sept. 1715 (*Ibid.*, p. 113).

Chapman, Thomas *Bottlegroom* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Chapman, Thomas *Chaplain* 23 Dec. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 230). D. 9 June 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 76; *DNB X*, 57).

Chappel, Samuel *Chairman* 20 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v; LS 13/203, f. 9v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1761 (*Ibid.*, f. 22).

Chappel, William *Waterman at Pension* 14 Nov. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 216). D. by 29 Jan. 1755 (*Ibid.*, p. 285).

Chapple, John *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 27 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50). D. by 22 Apr. 1767 (*Ibid.*, f. 52).

Charles, Alexander *Groom of the Robes* 18 Nov. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 283). D. by 14 Feb. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 123).

Charles, Benjamin *Watchman at the Cockpit* 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 131). D. by 5 May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 11).

Charles, William *Watchman at the Cockpit* d. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 131).

Charleton (Carleton), C. *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Charleton (Charlton, Carleton), Henry *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* (in Ordinary w/o fee, to succ. to fee at first vac.) 8 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ. *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; LC 3/64, p. 116). D. by 11 Feb. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 27).

Charleton (Carleton), John *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* (in Ordinary w/o fee; to succ. to fee at first vac.) [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 93). *Waterman* 30 Apr. 1696 (LC 3/3, f. 49). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Charleton (Charlton), Thomas *Waterman* 30 Aug. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 251; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 28 Sept. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 51).

Charleton, Walter *Physician to the Person* 5 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 56). No further occ.

Charlett (Charlotte), Arthur *Chaplain* 17 Nov. 1697 (*DNB* X, 118-19; LC 3/3, ff. 9v-10; LC 3/5, f. 9; LC 3/63, p. 115). Rem. Mar. 1717 (*DNB* X, 119).

Charlewood, Benjamin *Apothecary to the Household* 19 Dec. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 84; LC 3/67, p. 14). D. 11 Apr. 1766 (*GM* [1766] XXXVI, 199).

Charlewood, Benjamin Samuel *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of Guard* 29 Mar. 1773 (*CHOP* 1773-5, p. 157). Vac. by 20 Apr. 1775 (*Ibid.*, p. 559).

Charlton (Charleton), Andrew *Ensign of the Yeomen of Guard* 27 Nov. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 499-500; SP 44/179, p. 142). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1735 (SP 44/182, p. 102). --*Housekeeper at Newmarket* 5 Apr. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 239). D. 2 Oct. 1736 (*CTB & P* 1735-8, p. 588; LS 13/201, f. 63v).

Charlton, Chiverton *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 23 Dec. 1705 (SP 44/354, p. 154). *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of Guard* 15 June 1708 (SP 44/173, p. 56; SP 44/358, p. 69). D. 15 Nov. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 498-9; *HRC* [1714-16] I, 548).

Charlton, Elizabeth *Baker at Windsor* 9 Mar. 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 20v). Res. by 30 May 1792 (*Ibid.*, f. 22v).

Charlton, Forster (Foster) *Sergeant of the Carriages* 14 Sept. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 110v). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (*MOH* PB 1, pp. 153, 168-69).

Charlton, Henry *Footman* 7 June 1774 (LS 13/203, f.87v). D. by 9 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 28).

Charlton, John *Master of the Jewel Office* 23 Nov. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 170). Vac. by 8 June 1711 (*Ibid.*, p. 268). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 Mar. 1715 (*Ibid.*). *Second Clerk of*

the Green Cloth 17 Feb. 1716 (Ibid.). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 15 Apr. 1717 (Ibid.). Res. by 17 Mar. 1720 (Ibid.).

Charlton, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1771-1774 (RK [1771], p. 84; last occ. *ibid.* [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 81).

Charmason (Charmaion), James *First Child of the Scullery* 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 113v). *Second Groom of the Scullery* 4 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41v). *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 13). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Charnock, Bedford *Third Groom Cartaker* 6 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14). *First Groom Cartaker* 21 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 233v, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of Daniel Cotton from this office). D. 18 Nov. 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 13).

Charnock, George (later ktd.) *Sergeant at Arms* 14 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 14 Jan. 1673 (Ibid.).

--*Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor* [*in Ordinary* without fee] [*Extraordinary* to succ. at first vac.] 21 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 30). *Joint Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor* 10 July 1673 (Ibid.). D. by Feb. 1684 (Prob 6/59).

Charnock, John *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 6 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Charnock, John *Sergeant at Arms* 4 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Charnock, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* June 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1841 (Ibid.).

Charnock, Roger *Sergeant at Arms* 7 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Sur. by 4 Feb. 1684 (Ibid.). *Joint Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor* 10 July 1673 (Ibid.; LC 3/31 p. 39; sole from 1684). Surr. by 19 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 60; pos. dec. by 2 May 1696: see CBP 3/184).

Charnock, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* by 1678 on app. of Robert Fowler (Ibid., f. 27r and v).

Charnock, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 14 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31, p. 38; LC 3/5, f. 7; LC 3/63, p. 28). D. 10 Jan. 1724 (HRC [1724] IX, 6).

Charouneaux, Mark *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1739 (E 407/2/112; last occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 94). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).

Charras, C. *Apothecary and Chemist* [*?in ordinary w/o fee*] 22 July 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Charratt (Cherrett), jun. George *Second Groom of the Pantry* 31 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Charrinton, John (Cerrington) *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1675-76 (*RECM I*, 166 citing LC 5/141, p. 478). No further occ.

Chart, Joseph *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Chase (Chace), James *Apothecary in Ordinary* [Extraordinary w/o fee to succ. at first vac.] 2 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 52). *Apothecary to the Person* 1 Sept. 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 72). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II. *Apothecary to the Person* 16 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/4, f. 12; LC 3/32, p. 55; [LS 13/198, f. 43 gives cert. date 11 Mar. 1689, entered 10 Jan. 1693]; LC 3/63, p. 46). D. 23 June 1721 (*HRC* [1721] VI, 27).

Chase, John *Apothecary to the Person* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/30, p. 72). D. by 16 Mar. 1690 (*CTB*, XII, 184; app. of James Chase).

Chase, Jonathan *Youngest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 5 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 21v). *Eldest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 15 May 1674 (*Ibid.*, f. 22). *Youngest Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 14 Mar. 1682 (*Ibid.*, f. 80v; LC 3/56, p. 13; LC 3/31, p. 42; LC 3/5, f. 11).

--*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 4 Feb. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 212). D. by 8 June 1709 (*Ibid.*, p. 229).

Chase, Ralph *Second Groom of the Confectionery* 4 Apr. 1698 (LS 13/256). *First Groom of the Confectionery* 23 Nov. 1699 (*Ibid.*). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Chase, Robert *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* (w/fee) 18 Mar. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 15). *Gentleman Waiter* 29 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. ?by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 37 gives "dead", but entry not vacated).

Chase, Samuall *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (*Ibid.*).

Chaterley, John *Drum-major [Drummer]* (to Coldstream Guards) 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 274). D. by 14 Nov. 1754 (*Ibid.*, p. 283).

Chatfield, Henry *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 27 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert renewed 26 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Chauvel (Shovel), George *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 25 Dec. 1749 (E 407/2/187). Occ. 1751-1765 (*CCR* [1751], p. 96; last occ. *ibid.* [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (*Ibid.* [1766], p. 96).

Chaveley, Anne Frances *Joint Housekeeper at the Queen's House* (w/Mary Chaveley) Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79). Last occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 119). Office deleted 1833 (*Ibid.* [1833], p. 119; note creation of *Housekeeper of New St. James's Palace* in 1830).

Chaveley, Mary *Joint Housekeeper at the Queen's House* (w/Anne Frances Chaveley) Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79). Last occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 119). Office deleted 1833 (*Ibid.* [1833], p. 119; note creation of *Housekeeper of New St. James's Palace* in 1830).

Chear, Francis *Porter of the Stables* 4 June 1823 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552; s1 1835-36: MOH 2/256). No further occ.

Cheeke, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Cheeke, Thomas [*Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary*] 24 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/26, f. 23 gives 24 May 1666; cert. renewed [?in ord w/o fee] 20 May 1671 : LC 3/27, f. 25). *Esquire of the Body* 25 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 27 Apr. 1679 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 68).

Cheeseman, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.

Cheeseman, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 26 Oct. 1806 to 15 Dec. 1811 (AO 3/106/47-63). D. by 15 Dec. 1811 (Ibid. no. 63).

Cheeseman, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Cheffin, William *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 31 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Chelsum, James *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 June 1718 (Rimbault, p. 29; LS 13/201, f. 16v). D. 3 Aug. 1743 (*WAR*, p. 364 n. 3; Rimbault, p. 54).

Chelsum, James (John) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 May 1770-1781(Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

Chenalt, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Cheney, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 9 July 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 117). Pd. to 27 Feb. 1770 (LS 2/5).

Cheney (Cheiney), Richard *Waterman* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 14 June 1720 (Ibid., p. 230).

Chere (Cheere, Chaire), Richard *Groom Coachman* 17 Nov. 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 64). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cheriton, David *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1 Dec. 1731 (NCB, p. 32; LC 3/65, p. 8 gives 7 Dec.). D. 6 Jan. 1758 (*WAR*, p. 391 n. 4; NCB, p. 36).

Cherrett, Abell *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [cert dated 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Chester, Robert, sen. (ktd. 5 June 1818) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 5 Feb. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 7). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1797 (Ibid., p. 40).

--*Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 Feb. 1796 (Ibid., p. 27).
Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 29 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 46). Vac. 27 May 1818 (Ibid., f. 197).

--*Assistant Master and Marshal of the Ceremonies* 16 Dec. 1796 (Ibid., p. 35). *Master of the Ceremonies* 27 May 1818 (LC 3/69, p. 19; LC 3/70, p. 48). Res. by 8 Jan. 1847 (LC 3/71, p. 296).

--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 19 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., p. 43). Vac. 29 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 46).

Chester, Robert, jun. *Assistant Master and Marshal of the Ceremonies* 27 May 1818 (LC 3/69, p. 19). D. 22 Sept. 1822 (*GM* [1822] XCII [2], 380).

Chester, Thomas *Groom to the Hunters* 1 July 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. C). Rem. 1 Apr. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 80).

Chesterfield, George Augustus Frederick (Stanhope) 6th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 July 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 127). Res. by 30 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 50). *Master of the Buckhounds* 29 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32, pp. 165-6). Res. by 23 Apr. 1835 (Ibid., p. 406).

Chesterfield, Philip (Stanhope) 5th Earl of *Master of the Horse* 15 Feb. 1798 (HO 38/7, p. 471). Vac. by 11 July 1804 (HO 38/10, pp. 514-15).

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer (Stanhope) 4th Earl of *see Stanhope*, Lord

Chetham, Thomas *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* 28 Sept. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 221). D. 12 Oct. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 54; *GM* [1799] LXIX [2], 909).

Chettle, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Chettleburgh, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 6 Feb. 1800 to 6 Jan. 1811 (AO 3/106/24-60). Vac. by 6 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no 60).

Chettwood, --- [*Preaching*] *Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175). Vac. by 1694 (Ibid. [1694] II, 216).

Chetwood, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Chetwood, Knightly *Chaplain in Waiting* 20 Nov. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 1688 on nom. as Bishop of **Bristol** (*AC* I, 331); or 10 Nov. 1688 on installation as Archdeacon of **York** (*Fasti* III, 135); or 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Chetwynd, Deborah *Laundress, Seamstress and Starcher* 5 Dec. 1755 (LC 5/66, p. 1). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Chetwynd, Walter *Master of the Buckhounds* 13 June 1709 (SP 44/356, p. 47). Vac. by 8 June 1711 (Ibid., pp. 244-5).

Chetwynd, William *Examiner of Plays* 10 Mar. 1738 (LC 5/161, pp. 8-9). Vac. by 6 Oct. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 108; **C. Shipman**, "**Some Treasures of the Daly Library**", *The Critic* XXXVI, 214).

Chetwynd, William *Equerry* 24 May 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 27). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Chetwynd, William *Master of the Tennis Courts* 30 May 1764 (C 66/3696). Vac. by 4 Nov. 1765 (C 66/4170).

Chevalier, Clement *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1806-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Chevalier, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 13 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 21). Last occ. 1824 (RK [1824], p. 119).

Chevall, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Chevasset, Francis *Second Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). *First Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). Pd. to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56).

Chewton, George (Waldegrave) *styled Viscount* (succ. as 4th Earl **Waldegrave** 22 Oct. 1784) *Vice Chamberlain* 3 May 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 54). Vac. by 16 Nov. 1784 (HO 38/2, p. 139).

Cheynel, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Chichester, Bishop of *see Carr*, Robert James

Chidley (Chydley, Chidleigh), William [*First*] *Page of the Scullery* 5 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12). *Second Groom of the Scullery* 16 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *Third Yeoman of the Scullery* 6 June 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 187). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Chiffinch, Dorothy *Mistress Seamstress and Mistress Laundress to the Person* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. by 1 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 17v).

Chiffinch, Thomas *Closet Keeper* 18 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/267, ff. 26v-27). --*Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 6 Apr. 1666 (DNB X, 238).

Chiffinch, Thomas *Deputy to the Hawks* occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 171). No further occ.

Chiffinch, William *Page of the Bedchamber* 26 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 3; CSPD 1685, p. 147[632]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II. --*Deputy Joint Master of the Hawks* 22 June 1675 (LS 13/253, f. 31v). *Deputy to the Hawks* occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 178; last occ. *ibid.* [1687], p. 171). No further occ.

Chiffinch, William *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Child, Coles *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 9 July 1799 (HO 38/8, p. 171).
Vac. by 23 May 1815 (HO 38/17, p. 53).

Child, Daniel *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall* 22 Oct. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 38;
LS 13/198, f. 36v; LC 3/63, p. 58; vacated c. 1700-02, LC 3/4; **nl** 1702-14: LC 3/5-6;
however, **sl** Chamberlayne; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 543). Vac. by 1726
(Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 93).

Child, Sir Francis *Jeweler* Mar. 1689 (LC 3/57, f. 38). Surr. by 15 May 1697 (LC 5/166, p.
2).

Child, James *Messenger to the Treasury* 3 Apr. 1829 (T 29/292, p. 242). Vac. 21 Aug. 1835
on app. as *Messenger of the Registry* (T 29/368, pp. 481-87).

Child, John *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 15 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122;
cert. renewed 4 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Child, John *Messenger* 7 Dec. 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 411). Res. by 10 Aug. 1807 (LC 3/68, p.
105).

Child (Childe), Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257).
Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC
3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Child (Childe), Richard *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 13 Feb. 1662
(Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/50-2/70). Vac. by 24
June 1690 (Ibid., 2/71).

Child, Richard *Gentleman Harbinger in Reversion* (to his father, Richard Child) 4 Mar.
1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). No further occ.

Child, Robert *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* 21 June 1661 (LC 7/1, f.
68v). ?Vac. by 7 Feb. 1676 on app. of Charles **Bowles**, James **Spelman** and John **Wright**
(LC 3/28, f. 65).

Child, William *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 244; Rimbault, pp. 94, 128-
30; [initial app. 1630: acc. Baldwin, p. 422]; LS 13/197, f. 21v; LS 13/198, f. 21v).
--*Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21). Position abolished 6
Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Composer for the Wind Music* 19 Mar. 1661 (*RECM* I, 13 citing LC 5/137, p. 249; acc.
BDECM, p. 246 16 June 1660). *Musician for the Wind Music* (cornet) 22 Nov. 1661 (*RECM*
I, 23 citing LC 5/137, p. 38). Res. by 24 Nov. 1684 (Ibid., p. 212 citing LC 5/145, p. 113).
D. 23 Mar. 1697 (*BDECM*, p. 248).

Child, William Knox *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 19 Nov. 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO
3/106/63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Childe, Leonard *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 13 July 1731 (SP 44/182, p. 3). **Res.**
by 7 Dec. 1740 (SP 36/54/41; SP 44/183, p. 13).

Childrenhowse, Henry *Gelder of the Horses* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Chillingworth, Richard *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 29 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 142). Occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 215). Vac. by 1753 (LC 3/17, f. 19; prob. d. by 1749: C 11/183/18).

Chilton, Henry *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v). D. 31 Oct. 1666 (LS 13/8 f. 2).

Chilton (Chelton), Henry *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 52; LS 13/203, f. 21v). D. by 4 Nov. 1761 (Ibid., f. 27).

Chipp, William *Page of the Presence in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] to succ. at first vac. 22 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 58). No further occ.

Chirol (Clirol), John Lewis *Preacher of the French Chapel* 15 Dec. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 73). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 123). Position delisted 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124). --*Reader of the French Chapel* beg. 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 82). Occ. 1826-1835 (RK [1826], p. 122; last occ. 1835 (Ibid. [1835], p. 123). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124).

Chishull, Edmund *Chaplain* 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 275; LC 3/63, p. 125). Last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 197). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 256).

Chisolm, William *Porter of the Coal Yard* 11 Jan. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 119v). D. by 10 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 117v).

Chittle (Chettle), Samuel *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 Aug. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 13v). Bur. 15 Feb. 1754 (*Reg. St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, p. 229).

Chitty, Crusophilus *Page of the Backstairs* [at the Mews] 1 Nov. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 100). Dismissed by 28 Dec. 1756 (LS 13/202, f. 21).

Chitty, James *Waterman* 29 Oct. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 143; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 26 May 1864 (LC 5/237, p. 327).

Chock, George *Musician in Extraordinary* 3 June 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 7). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Chogneux, Anthony *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 20 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Choke, John *Chemist* [in ord. without fee] 11 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Cholmondeley, George *Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 21 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/31 p. 11; Luttrell II, 342). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Cholmondeley, George James (Cholmondeley) 1st Marquess of *see Cholmondeley*, 4th Earl of

Cholmondeley, George James (Cholmondeley) 4th Earl of (cr. Marquess of **Cholmondeley** 22 Nov. 1815) *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 30 Apr. 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 350). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 479). *Lord Steward* 19 Feb. 1812 (Add. MS 38372, f. 32). Pd. to 10 Dec. 1821 (LS 2/47).

Cholmondeley, Hugh (Cholmondeley) 1st Earl of *Comptroller of the Household* 24 Apr. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 65). *Treasurer of the Household* 16 Nov. 1708 (Ibid., f. 69). Dismissed 8 Apr. 1713 (LS 13/11, p. 5). *Treasurer of the Household* 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260). D. 18 Jan. 1725.

Cholmondeley, Hugh *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Nov. 1801-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

Cholmondeley (Chumly), William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to 25 Dec. 1700 (E 407/2/73-77). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1701 (E 407/2/78).

Cholmondeley, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1703 to 25 Mar. 1722 (E 407/2/82-96). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1722 (Ibid., no. 97).

Chonard (alis Degrosilere), Medard *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Chose, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Choune, Nicholas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Christ, Smith *Messenger* n.d. temp. Charles II "old mess" (LC 3/2, f. 19v). No further occ.

Christian, Benjamin *Musician* 21 June 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 396). D. by 26 May 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 185).

Christian, John *Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 554; last occ. ibid. [1718] II iii, 108). Position abolished by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 351).

Christie, James *Gentleman of the Cellar* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/265 f. 79v). Last occ. 1856 (RK [1856], p. p. 150). Vac. by 1857 [Ibid. [1857], p. 150).

Christie, Thomas *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 9 Apr. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 27). D. 11 Oct. 1829 (DNB X, 287).

Christmas, John *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.

Christmas, John *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* (to receive fee at the first vacancy) 6 Nov. 1672 (LC 5/140, p. 125; BDECM, p. 249 gives swearing in date of 23 May 1673). *Trumpeter* 18 May 1674 (RECM I, 138 citing LC 5/140, p. 495). D. 6 Oct. 1676 (BDECM, p. 251).

Christmas, Thomas *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 1 June 1663 (*BDECM*, p. 251). No further occ.

Christmas, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 9 Nov. 1692 (*RECM* II, 47 citing LC 5/151, p. 150).

Christopher, Jenkyn *Chaplain in Ordinary* 10 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Christophers, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 7 Jan. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 241). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1; prob. in office at **d. by 29 Apr. 1782**: PROB 11/1089/384).

Chudleigh, Henrietta *Housekeeper at Windsor* 1 Jan. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 246). D. by 30 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 5).

Chudleigh, Hugh *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber* 30 Dec. 1690 (*CTB* IX, 950).

--*Commissioner for the Stables* 7 Apr. 1702 (*CSPD 1702-3*, p. 501). Vac. by 20 July 1702 (*CSPD 1700-02*, p. 33).

--*Avenor and Clerk Martial and Equerry* 23 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 4).

D. 28 Oct. 1707 (*Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15*, p. 144).

Chumley, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Church, Burbage *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Church, Edward *Undermarshal* 20 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 48). Surr. by 27 May 1802 (*Ibid.*, f. 65v).

Church, Jacob *Wine Porter* 16 Feb. 1738 (LS 13/201, f.120v). ?Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Church, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 31 Jan. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 21). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1 Aug. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 22; LS 13/199, f. 16; LS 13/200, f. 23v; LS 13/201, f. 14). D. 6 Jan. 1741 (*New Grove* IV, 383).

Church, Stephen George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 June 1778 (LC 5/30).

Churchill, Charles *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Churchill, Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). D. 14 May 1745 (T 53/42, p. 62; *HP 1715-54* I, 552).

Churchill, Christopher *Musician* Oct. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 178; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 19 July 1845 (LC 3/71, p. 261).

Churchill, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James's) occ. 5 Apr. 1772 (LC 5/25, p. 7). D. by 4 Sept. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 67).

Churchill, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 14 Aug. 1789 to 18 July 1804 (AO 3/106/5). D. by 18 July 1804 (Ibid., no. 40).

Churchill, John (Churchill) 1st Lord (cr. Earl of **Marlborough** 9 Apr. 1689) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Apr. 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 136 [577]). Vac. by 28 Nov. 1688 (Stowe MS 196, f. 170). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 9). Dismissed 20 Jan. 1692 (Luttrell II, 342).

Churchill, Lady Mary *Housekeeper at Kensington* 9 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 227). Surr. by 31 Oct. 1764 (Ibid., p. 362, which gives d; LS 13/203, f. 40v; **sl** as *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe* in RK to 1772: p. 73). *Housekeeper at Windsor* 8 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., p. 361; **JCS** gives 31 Oct. 1764). **D. 30 Aug. 1801 (1801 (GM LXXI (2) [1801], p. 861; LC 3/68, p. 68).**

Churchill, Thomas *Locksmith* 28 July 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 274; LC 3/63, p. 49). D. by 21 Dec. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 150).

Churchill, Sir Winston, Kt. *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 13 Sept. 1664 (LS 13/252, f. 128v). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* prob. app. 26 May 1671 on d. of Sir Henry **Wood** (Ibid., f. 187v; LS 13/255, f. 3). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 12 July 1686 (Ibid., f. 15). D. 26 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/10, f. 3v; *DNB* X, 342).

Churton, Ralph. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1788 (AO II, 253). Occ. 2 Nov. 1788-1792 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1793 (Ibid.).

Churton, Thomas Townshend *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Oct. 1828-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vav. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Cias, Richard *Waterman* 28 Aug. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 108). D. by 30 Oct. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 25).

Cibber, Colley *Poet Laureate* 3 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 216). D. 12 Dec. 1757 (*DNB* X, 357).

Cifallo, Pietro *Musician for the Italian Music* 15 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 31). No further occ.

Cipriani, Henry (ktd. 13 Sept. 1831) *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 7 Mar. 1791 (HO 38/4, p. 206; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1). Vac. by 1 June 1832 (GM [(1832) CII [1], 556).

Clagett, Nicholas *Chaplain* 25 Feb. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 283). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

Clanricarde, Ulick John (Burke) 1st Marquess of *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 4 Dec. 1830 (HO 38/28, pp. 385-6). Vac. by 9 Oct. 1834 (HO 38/31, pp. 527-8).

Clapham, Sir Christopher, kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* [Jan. 1661] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Clapham, Martha *Housekeeper at Bayswater (i.e., Hyde Park)* 27 Oct. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 222). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 71v).

Clapham, Sir Ralph, knt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v). **D. by 15 Mar. 1666 (PROB 11/319/511; Ibid., f. 23).**

Clapham, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 4 Aug. 1826 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 551). D. 22 June 1840 (MOH SB 2, p. 8).

Clapp (Clap), John *Coachman* 22 Mar. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10v). D. by 27 June 1767 (Ibid., f. 55).

Clare, John (Holles) 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1690 (CTB IX, 1157). Res. Oct. 1691 (Luttrell II, 301).

Clare (?Clark), Sir Ralph, *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* [in Extraordinary] 11 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 10). No further occ.

Clarence, William Henry, Duke of (from 1730 King) *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 22 Feb. 1797 (C 66/3935). Vac. 14 Sept. 1830 (C 66/4368).

Clarey (Clary), John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79; LC 3/58, f. 84v). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Clarey, John *Superintendent of the Footmen's Horses* 30 Nov. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 147). D. by 19 Dec. 1811 (MOH LB C, pp. 146, 154).

Clarges, Gould *Cupbearer* 10 Mar. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 202; LC 3/67, p. 35). D. 13 May 1780 (GM [1780], I, 252).

Clark, --- (Mrs.) *Chamber-Keeper to the Gentlemen Usher's Table* 9 June 1689 (LC 3/3). Pos. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clark, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Clark, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* 26 Feb. 1762 [*Yeoman Usher* pd. from 5 July 1789] (LC 3/58, p. 230; AO 3/106/5-42). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1805 (AO 3/106/1-42). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1805 (Ibid., no. 43).

Clark, Charles George Horatio *Junior Clerk of the Household* 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 73v). *Second Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth* 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41). Pd. to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/51).

Clark, Esmé *Second Groom of the Poultry* 8 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 44). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Poultry* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13v). *First Groom of the Poultry* 10 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Yeoman of the Poultry* 3 Dec. 1691 (Ibid.; LS 13/259 f. 8v). D. by 1 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 33).

Clark, Francis *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74; LC 3/5, f. 13). D. by 12 Oct. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 221).

Clark (Clerk, Clarke), George *Tailcartaker* 20 June 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 32v; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by 14 June 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33v).

Clark, James *Afternoon Reader at Whitehall* d. by 2 Dec. 1805 (NCB, p. 71).

Clark (Clarke), Jeremiah (Jeremy) *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 254). Voice changed by 26 Apr. 1692 (*RECM* II, 45 citing LC 5/151, p. 65). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (to succ. as *Organist*) 7 July 1700 (Rimbault, p. 23). *Joint Organist of the Chapel Royal* 25 May 1704 (Rimbault, p. 25)
--*Joint Composer of the Chapel Royal* 7 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52).
D. by 5 Nov. 1707 (Rimbault, p. 25 [*BDECM*, p. 255 gives a death date of 1 Dec.]).

Clark, John *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clark, John *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 2; LS 13/261, f. 2v; LS 13/263, f. 11v). D. by 1 Dec. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 91v).

Clark, John *Yeoman of the Carriages* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 15). D. by 10 Dec. 1720 (*Ibid.*, f. 53).

Clark, John *Page of the Backstairs* 22 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 6). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on app. as *Page of the Backstairs* at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 3).

Clark, John *Second Yeoman Rider* Mar. 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 68). ?Vac. by 13 Aug. 1812 on app. of Richard Lane (*Ibid.*, p. 76).

Clark, Richard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 7 Jan. 1821 (LS 13/204, f. 105). Last occ. 1856 (*RK* [1856], p. 148). Vac. 1856 (Baldwin, p. 428).

Clark, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (*Ibid.*, no. 5).

Clark, Samuel *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691], 147; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 132).

Clark (Clarke), Samuel *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 17 May 1690 (*CSPD 1690-1*, p. 12). Res. by 11 Feb. 1692 (*CSPD 1691-2*, p. 132; LC 3/57 f. 6). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1699 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last. occ. Miege [1699] III, 96). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 507-08).

Clark (Clare), Samuel *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. *ibid.* [1727] II iii, 59). ?Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Clark, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). D. by 31 Jan. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 376).

Clark, Thomas *Purveyor of the Stables at Windsor* 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31). D. by 4 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 71v).

Clark (Clarke), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 25 Aug. 1755 (LC 3/58, p.15; ibid., f. 83). D. by 17 June 1792 (AO 3/106/9).

Clark, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110-11; Last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 237-38).

Clark, William *Waterman* 5 Apr. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 94; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. 19 Mar. 1784 on app. of Samuel **Richards** (LC 3/67, p. 163; ibid., p. 128 gives d. by 23 Oct. 1781; however, a marginal note gives "the person not Dead.").

Clarke, --- *Chaplain* app. by 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Clarke, Aaron *Watchman at the Queen's House* 5 Jan. 1781 (LS 13/266, f. 110v). *Second Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House* 29 Oct. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v). *Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* 6 July 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 14v). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1812 [?on transfer to the Windsor establishment] (LS 2/38). *Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Jan. 1820 to 22 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/46-53). Vac. 23 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/53).

Clarke, Aaron *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (LS 13/267, f. 50). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 60). *First Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62v). Office abolished 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Clarke, Abell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Clarke, Abraham *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 Sept. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1690 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 181; E 407/2/71). Last occ. 1693 (Miege [1693], p. 407). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72).

Clarke, Alexander *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 15 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 145). *Surgeon [in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance]* 17 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 144v). No further occ.

Clarke, Alured *Chaplain* 24 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17; ibid., p. 108). *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 27 Aug. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 19). Occ. 1737-1743 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 219; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 198). D. 31 May 1742 (*Fasti* I, 388).

Clarke, Anthony [?sen.] *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). No further occ.

Clarke, Anthony [?jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1691 (Hennell, p. 257-58; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Clarke, Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1809-1810 (*RK* [1809], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).

Clarke, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1834 (*Curling*, p. 276). Res. 1845 (Ibid.).

Clarke, Francis *Page of the Cellar* [*in Extraordinary*, to succ. at next vacancy] 2 June 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 24v). *Groom of the Cellar* 14 Nov. 1681 (Ibid., f. 42). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 28 Sept. 1683 (Ibid., f. 55). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Joint Yeoman of the Cellar* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clarke, Francis *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Clarke, Francis *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Jan. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 192; SP 44/358 p. 72). Vac. by 14 Feb. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 346-7). --*Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 31 Mar. 1715 (SP 44/358, p. 206; SP 44/179, pp. 143-4). Vac. by 30 Mar. 1734 (SP 44/365, pp. 392-3).

Clarke, George *Messenger* 9 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127). Surr. by 30 Nov. 1716 (Ibid., p. 148).

Clarke, Hugh *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136, vacated). *Groom of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Clarke, Isaac *Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 31 Dec. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 52). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Apr. 1769 (Ibid., f. 61v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 20 July 1770 (Ibid., f. 69). Vac. by 20 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 76). --*Groom of the Cellar* 1 Jan. 1772 (Ibid., f. 75v). *Yeoman of the Cellar* 18 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 99). *Gentleman of the Pantry* 6 Feb. 1779 (LS 13/265, f. 49v). *Gentleman of the Cellar* 4 Nov. 1789 (Ibid., f. 60v). D. 12 Apr. 1803 (Ibid., f. 70; GM LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 479).

Clarke, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 June [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke, James [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] (w/o fee) 27 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Clarke, James *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Clarke (Clark), James *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Chandry* 23 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 49). *Sergeant of the Chandry* 27 Mar. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Chandry* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 11). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 8). *First Clerk of Kitchen* 23 Jan. 1690 (Ibid., p. 47; LS 13/258 f. 6). D. 20 Nov. 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 6; *Monumenta Anglicana 1650-1718*, p. 231).

Clarke, James *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 27 Feb. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9v). D. by 1 May 1752 (Ibid., f. 12v).

Clarke, James *Third Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Jan. 1820 to 24 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/46-53). *Second Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 25 Jan. 1827 to ?5 Jan. 1828 (LS 2/53). *Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Jan. 1828 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/54-56, f. 2).

Gentleman (Second Yeoman) Porter pd. from 5 July 1830 to 26 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/56, f. 2-63, f. 2). *Gentleman (First Yeoman) Porter* pd. from 27 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/63, f. 2-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Clarke (Clerk), James Stanier *Private Chaplain to the King* occ. 1814-1816 (RK [1814], p. 135; last occ. *ibid.* [1816], p. 135). *Chaplain* 9 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 170; LC 3/70, p. 11; cf. LC 3/69, p. 29 which gives vac. by 21 May 1821 on app. of Charles Richard **Sumner**). --*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1817-1834 (RK [1817], p. 133; last occ. *ibid.* [1834], p. 121). --*Chaplain to the Household at Carlton Palace* 30 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 155). Occ. 1822-1834 (RK [1822], p. 123; last occ. *ibid.* [1834], p. 121). --*Historiographer* 3 June 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 140). *Librarian at Carlton House* 26 Apr. 1814 (*Ibid.*, p. 162). Vac. by 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69 ff. 29 [which incorrectly indicates that he was still *Historiographer*], 30). D. 4 Oct. 1834 (*Fasti* III, 414; *DNB* X, 430; LC 3/760, f. 123).

Clarke, John *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Clarke, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Feb. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Clarke (Clerke), John *Groom of the Revels* 24 Oct. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 69). ??Office abolished subsequent to 6 Feb. 1685, d. of Charles II.

Clarke, John *Theatre Keeper at Whitehall* 24 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 18; LC 3/56, p. 48; LC 3/32, p. 96). Vac. c. 1700-02 (LC 3/4, f. 28, vacated).

Clarke, John *Chaplain* 11 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 201). Rem. by 16 July 1714 (*British Mercury* no. 467; LC 3/6, f. 9, vacated). *Chaplain* 27 June 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 173; LC 3/64, p. 108). Res. by 4 Apr. 1728 on app. as Dean of **Salisbury** (LC 3/64, p. 153; nom. 29 Feb., installed 16 Mar. 1728; *Fasti* II, 618).

Clarke, John, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-Est. of 5 July 1757 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. Hennell, p. 260). Ev. vac. 25 Oct. 1761 on d. of George II.

Clarke (Clark), John, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 27 Dec. 1753 (RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79; LC 3/58, f. 82v). **D. by 1 July 1766** (LC 3/58, p. 381; **PROB 11/920/160**).

Clarke (Clerke), John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1770 (CCR [1753], p. 95; last occ. RK [1770], p. 84). Vac. by 1771 (*Ibid.* [1771], pp. 84-85). --*Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 95). Vac. by 1762 (*Ibid.* [1762], p. 95).

Clarke (Clark, Clerke), Matthew *Coachman* app. [1660] (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 571 "the King's coachman, who waited on him in his exile"; SP 29/26, f. 115v). Occ. 25 Nov. 1662-Est. of 30 July 1674 (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 571; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E

Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 n app. as *Chief Coachman* to Queen Catherine (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Clarke, Reuben *Chaplain* 27 Aug. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 19). D. 9 Aug. 1746 (*GM XVI*, 441).

Clarke, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 7 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Clarke, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 28 Mar. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 62v). No further occ.

Clarke (Clerke, Clerk), Robert *Second Page of the Pitcher House* [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 4v). *Supernumerary Page of the Pitcher House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19).

Clarke, Robert *Coachman* 9 June 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 26v). Vac. (“put upon a Pension”) 3 June 1801 (*Ibid.*, p. 156).

Clarke, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Clarke, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Clarke, Samuel *Second Groom of the Cellar* 1 May 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 63). D. by 26 Nov. 1754 (LS 13/264 f. 22).

Clarke, Thomas *Child of the Kitchen* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 17 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/8, f. 7). *Supernumerary Groom of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/35, f. 19v). *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* vac. 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). *Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 4 Sept. 1674 (*Ibid.*). Superannuated by 27 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 51v).

Clarke, Thomas *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* 14 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Vac. by Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Clarke, Thomas *Surgeon and Oculist in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 15 Sept. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Clarke, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 16 July 1700 (*RECM II*, 67 citing LC 5/153, p. 7; LC 5/70 gives 1699).

Clarke, Thomas *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 1 May 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 12v). D. by 12 Jan. 1758 (*Ibid.*, f. 32v).

Clarke, Timothy *Physician to the Household* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). *Physician to the Person* 21 Aug. 1667 (*Ibid.*). D. 11 Feb. 1672 (*DNB X*, 448).

Clarke, Walwyn *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 [Nov. 1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke, William *Yeoman of the Poultry* 15 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 11; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 7 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 12A).

Clarke, William *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 3 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, 46v; cert. renewed 12 Nov. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ.

Clarke, William, sen. *Chamber Keeper to the Gentleman Ushers* 9 May 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 20). Vac. by 7 June 1689 on app. of William Clarke, jun. (LS 13/198, f. 14).

Clarke, William *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Clarke, William, jun. *Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers Table* 7 June 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 14, ?vacated: see *ibid.*, f. 16). No further occ.

Clarke, William *Coachman* 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6). D. by 4 June 1754 (*Ibid.*, f. 14).

Clarke, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 19 Sept. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 44v; sworn into a priest's position at a later date: see NCB, p. 42). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47).

Clarke, William [sen.] *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 27 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47). Bur. 3 Dec. 1820 (*Reg. St. Paul's Cathedral*, p. 188).

Clarke, William *Cupbearer* 1 Feb. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 107). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Clarke, William, jun. *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 27 Nov. 1793 (LS 13/204, f. 46). D. 21 Mar. 1814 (*GM LXXXIV*, 309).

Clarke, William Bernard *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 2 Feb. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 164; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. by 20 May 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 94).

Clarkson, Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Nov. 1728-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (*Ibid.*).

Clarkson, David *Trumpeter* 11 Apr. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 59). D. by 11 May 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 67).

Clarkson, David *Page of the Presence Chamber* 21 Oct. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 93). Last occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 110).

Clarkson, George *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* 11 July 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 17). D. by 4 Oct. 1678 (*Ibid.*).

Clarkson, Joseph *Yeoman Farrier* 30 Apr. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 99v). D. by 2 Oct. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 28).

Clarkson, William [?Second] *Assistant Rider* 21 Apr. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 66). Dismissed by 21 Feb. 1799 (Ibid., p. 69).

Clauson, Claus *Groom of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 13). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Clausen, Clause *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 32). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1728 (Ibid., f. 33v). D. by 1 Jan. 1730 (Ibid., f. 43).

Clausen (Clawson), Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1745 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 1718] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; ibid. [1718] II iii, 139; last occ. 1745: ibid. [1745] II iii, 228). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Clavering, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* 7 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clavering, Robert *Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 335). Res. by 24 June 1725 on app. as Bishop of Llandaff (LC 3/64, p. 17; nom. 14 Sept. 1724, cons. 2 Jan. 1725: *HBC*, p. 294).

Claxton, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 1 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). *Groom of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Clay, John *Third Groom of the Buttery* 3 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 3). *First Groom of the Buttery* 29 Jan. 1708 (Ibid., f. 34v). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 20 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., f. 57; LS 13/261, f. 3v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Clay, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 28 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Clay, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Clay, Samuel *Organ Blower* 12 Feb. 1717 (Rimbault, p. 148; LS 13/200, f. 30; LS 13/201, f. 27). D. by 28 July 1727 (NCB, p. 31).

Claybourne, Charles [?Yeoman Rider of the Hunting Stables] occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Clayton, --- [*Drummer* (to First Reg. of Footguards)] discharged by 7 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78).

Clayton, Courthope *Equerry* 7 Aug. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 23v). *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 8 Nov. 1757 (LS 13/262, f. 74). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clayton, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 21 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Clayton, George *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 15 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Clayton, James *Purveyor and Granitor* 31 Dec. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 47). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clayton, James *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1774-1776 (*RK* [1774], p. 85; last occ. *ibid.* [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (*Ibid.* [1777], p. 83).

Clayton, Richard *Stud Groom* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). D. by 19 Feb. 1768 (*Ibid.*, p. 115).

Clayton, Thomas *Musician* 16 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1). Rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431). *Musician in Extraordinary* (to succeed at the first vac.) 27 Feb. 1692 (*RECM* II, 125 citing LC 3/32, p. 67). *Musician* 8 July 1693 (*Ibid.*, p. 49 citing LC 5/151, p. 252; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. 25 Mar. 1706 (*New Grove* IV, 472; LC 5/166 p. 187).

Clayton, William *Musician for the Violin* 6 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; *ibid.*, p. 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1).

--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* (treble hautbois) 25 Oct. 1664 (*RECM* I, 220 citing LC 3/73, p. 102; app. to a second place, for the sackbut, 10 July 1673: *Ibid.* I, 127 citing LC 5/140, p. 290). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

--*Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary* 27 July 1669 (*RECM* I, 92 citing LC 5/12, p. 251). *Musician for the Private Music* 2 Sept. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 29v). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

D. by 28 Jan. 1697 on app. of John **Shore** (LC 3/57, p. 65).

Cleater (Cletter), Andrew *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1700 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. *ibid.* [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Cleaveland, Augustine *Groom of the Vestry* 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, p. 132; initial app. 1640: Baldwin, p. 440). D. 3 June 1662 (Rimbault, p. 145).

Cleavely, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 30 July 1731 (LC 5/128, p. 267).

Cleavely, Price *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1745] II iii, 209). Voice changed by 2 July 1734 (LC 5/19, p. 242).

Cleaver, John *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 3 May 1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (*Ibid.*). *Chaplain* first occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 79). D. 24 Apr. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 90; *GM* [1776] LVI, 240).

Cleeland, John *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at next vac.) 14 July 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 13v; LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Clegat (Clagatt, Clogatt), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 37v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). D. 28 Mar. 1688 (AC I i, 338).

Clement (Clemens), John *Musician for the Private Music* (vocalist) 9 Nov. 1660 (RECM I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45; cf. also *ibid.*, p. 39 citing LC 5/137, p. 282 giving a date of 17 Nov. 1662). Position abolished Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Clement, Paul *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Clements, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1741 to 25 Mar. 1742 (E 407/2/116). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1742 (*Ibid.*, no. 117).

Clements, J. *Musician* occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 90; last occ. *ibid.* [1788], p. 90). Vac. by 1789 (*Ibid.* [1789], p. 90).

Clements, John *Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen* 21 July 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 4). *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 14 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 22; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 14 Feb. 1667 (LS 13/253, f. 5; LS 13/9, f. 8). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 12 July 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 16v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Clements, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Clementson, John *Sergeant at Arms to the Speaker* 7 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 129). Vac. by 7 Mar. 1812 (*Ibid.*, p. 130).

Clerk, Sir Clement, 3rd Bart. *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 26 Feb. 1711 (LC 5/166 p. 264; LC 3/63 p. 43). D. by 20 June 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 103).

Clerk, Francis *Lamplighter* pd. from 19 Sept. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/62, f. 3-73, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).

Clerk, John *Waterman at Pension* 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 132). D. by 15 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 269).

Clerk, John *First Lamplighter at Carlton House* (from 1830 *Lamplighter*) 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/39-73, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).

Clerk, Josh *Second Lamplighter at Carlton House* (from 1830 *Lamplighter*) pd. from 18 July 1823 to 18 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/49). D. 18 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 13).

Clerke, Francis (succ. as 6th Bart. c. Nov. 1738) *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 17 June 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 241). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Cleveland, Barbara, Duchess of [Joint] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 12 Mar. 1677 (with George, Earl of **Northumberland**, held in trust by William **Young**) (CTB V, 568; C 66/3190). Vac. by 3 June 1709 on app. to Charles, Lord Halifax, George **Montagu** and Sir James **Montagu** (C 66/3468).

Cleveland, Thomas (Wentworth) 1st Earl of *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 6). D. 25 Mar. 1667.

Cleverly (Cleverley, Calverly), James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 23 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 190). *Messenger* 3 May 1748 (Ibid., p. 222; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 8 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114).

Clewer, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Clewes, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5). No further occ.

Cliffe, James *Groom Sumpterman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid).

Clifford, Sir Augustus William James, Kt. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 25 July 1832 (LC 3/70 f. 79). D. 8 Feb. 1877 (LC 5/238 p. 337; *DNB* XI, 58-9).

Clifford, Benjamin *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 2 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120).

Clifford, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Clifford of Chudleigh, Thomas (Clifford) Lord *see Clifford*, Sir Thomas

Clifford of Lanesborough, Charles (Boyle) *styled* Lord (succ. as 2nd Earl of **Burlington** 13 Jan. 1698) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Apr. 1697 (LC 3/3, f. 1; LC 3/57, p. 71). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clifford, Sir Thomas, Kt. (cr. Lord **Clifford of Chudleigh** 22 Apr. 1672) *Comptroller of the Household* 29 Nov. 1666 (LS 13/252 f. 162v). *Treasurer of the Household* 14 June 1668 (CSPD 1667-8, p. 436). Prom. to *Lord Treasurer* 28 Nov. 1672 (HBC, p. 108; LS 13/253 f. 33v).

Clifford, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 5 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 92). No further occ.

Clifford, Thomas *Postilion* 9 June 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 26v). D. by 1 Aug. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145).

Clift, John *Footman* 28 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 67). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clifton, John [*?Second*] *Page of the Scalding House* 15 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). *Supernumerary Page of the Scalding House* Est. of 1 [Dec. 1662] (Conjectural date based on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662, which lists, but does not name a *Supernumerary Page*: LS 13/31, f. 16v; first named: LS 13/34, f. 26). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 2 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 11v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 14 Aug. 1677 (Ibid., f. 19, app. prob.

coinciding with that of James **Goodwin** as *Second Groom*). *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 18 June 1684 (LS 13/254, f. 60v). D. 15 Oct. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 13).

Clifton, Jonas *First Page of the Scalding House* 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 16 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 13 June 1661 (Ibid.). *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 16 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.). *Supernumerary Page of the Scalding House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26; LS 13/35, f. 20). D. 8 June 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 13).

Clifton, Michael *Second Groom Cartaker* 13 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 26v). *Third Groom of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1722 (Ibid., f. 36). *Second Groom of Larder* 1 July 1723 (Ibid., f. 38). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Clifton, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 24 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 24 June 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). *Carver* 7 Feb. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 19 May 1674 (Ibid.).

Clinch, Herbert [*Musician in Extraordinary*] 4 Jan. 1697 (RECM II, 127 citing LC 3/31 [reversed], p. 41). No further occ.

Clinch, Stephen *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 13 Oct. 1808 to 15 May 1811 (AO 3/106/55-61). D. by 15 May 1811 (Ibid., no. 61).

Clinton, Sir Francis, kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 October 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. 16 Nov. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Clinton, Hugh (Fortescue) 14th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). Vac. by 13 Apr. 1733 (Ibid., p. 256).

Clinton, Robert Cotton St. John (Trefusis) 18th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Aug. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 119; LC 3/70, p. 13). D. by 8 Oct. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 85).

Clode, John [*Fifth*] *Child of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 60). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on transfer to Windsor establishment (LS 13/184, p. 252).

Clothier (Cloathier), Devereaux *Drummer* 7 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 36; see BDECM, p. 262 for pos. position in Extraordinary). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Drummer* 10 Apr. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 71). D. 14 June 1701 (BDECM, p. 263).

Clothier, John *Drummer* 29 Apr. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 17; LC 3/5, f. 16; LC 3/63, pp. 67, 73; LC 3/64, p. 117). No further occ.

--*Drum-major General* 18 Feb. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 220; LC 3/64, p. 100). Vac. by 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/17, f. 18).

Cloves (Clove), John, sen. *Waterman* 28 Jan. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 12; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 21 June 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 374).

Cloves, John, jun. *Waterman* 19 Mar. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 167; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 20 May 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 153).

Club, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Cludde, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1. f. 25v; *ibid.*, f. 29v). Pd. to 26 June 1693 (E 407/2/72). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 407/2/73).

Cluhey (Cluley), Francis *Undermarshal* 20 Aug. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 57v). Discharged by 2 Jan. 1801 (*Ibid.*, f. 62).

Clutterbuck, Peter *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 11 Oct. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 168). Res. by 7 Mar. 1791 (HO 38/4, p. 206).

Coates, Eleazer *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1685-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Coates, John *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Coates, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* 25 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 3/4, f. 6). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Coates, Tobias *Stud Helper* 29 Apr. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 131). Rem. (put upon pension) by 2 June 1801 (*Ibid.*, p. 155).

Coates, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1738 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1738] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; Miede [1738] I, 194; last occ. *ibid.*). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 251-52).

Coates, William *Footman to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (*Ibid.*, f. 25).

Coats (Coates), George *Groom of the Stud* 1 Nov. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 64v; LS 13/200, f. 20). ?Vac. 1 Oct. 1715 on abolition of the office (LS 13/44, f. 22). *Groom of the Stables* 14 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 39; LS 13/201, f. 22). D. by 9 June 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 92v).

Coats, George *Messenger* 2 May 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 354; last occ. *RK* [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], pp. 89-90).

Coats, Henry, sen. *Coachman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10v). *Body Coachman* [?23 Dec. 1761] (*Ibid.*, f. 29). D. by 4 Sept. 1769 (*Ibid.*, f. 63).

Coats, Henry, jun. *Postilion* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 10). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1761 on app. to the Queen's Stables (*Ibid.*, p. 108).

Coats, Thomas *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

Cobb, Francis *Sergeant of the Pantry* 9 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 81; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19). Res. by 20 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/253, f. 81).

Cobb, Francis *Sergeant at Arms* 13 Oct. 1763 (E 403/2480, p. 86). Revoked 30 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., p. 149).

Cobb, James (John) *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v). D. 20 July 1697 (Rimbault, p. 22).

Cobb, John *Waterman at Pension* 9 Nov. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 163v). No further occ.

Cobb, John *Waterman* 18 Jan. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 178). D. by 8 Apr. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 141).

Cobb, John, jun. *Waterman at Pension* 29 Sept. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 69; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Cobb, Richard *Waterman at Pension* 28 Mar. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 231). D. by 30 Sept. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 51).

Cobb, Thomas *Undermarshal* 16 Oct. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 59). Pd. To 11 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/55).

Cobbet, William *Supernumerary Yeoman* [?Purveyor] *of the Acatry* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19). No further occ.

Cobden, Edward *Chaplain* 2 July 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 207). Surr. by 30 Sept. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 282; however, cf. AO I, 295).

Cobley, James *Wine Porter* 12 Oct. 1752 (LS 13/202, f. 36; LS 13/55). Pd. to 30 Sept. 1766 (LS 2/2).

Cobley, Richard *Wine Porter* d. by 1 Jan. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 35).

Cock, Bartholemew *Sewer of the Chamber* [in Ordinary without fee] 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Cock, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Last occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (Ibid. [1781], p. 83).

Cock, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1761-1767 (CCR [1761], p. 95; last occ. RK [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 84)

Cock, John *Groom of the Chamber* [in Ordinary without fee] 1 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Cock, William *Messenger* 4 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 224). D. by 8 Oct. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 143).

Cockayne Cust *see* **Cust**

Cockayne, James *Equerry* first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 139). Dismissed “by His Ma^{ty}. Pt^{icular} warrant” by 1 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/198, f. 65v).

Cockburn, James *Joint Groom of the Scullery* 21 July 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 28v). *Groom of the Scullery* 21 Oct. 1719 (Ibid., f. 29). *First Groom of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 15).

--*Keeper of the Wines* 21 Nov. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 32; LS 13/263, f. 33).

D. by 4 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41v).

Cockburn, James *Page of Honour* 21 June 1786 (MOH WB 2, p. 37). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1791 (Ibid., p. 81).

Cockden (Cockerton), Richard *Closet Keeper* 10 Feb. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 40v). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 122). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 120).

Cocke (Cack), Joseph [*Supernumerary*] *Yeoman Harbinger* (in ord. w/o fee, to succ. at the first vacancy) 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 32; LS 13/9, f. 15). *Yeoman Harbinger* 3 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Cocker, John *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Cocker, William *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Cockes, John *Clerk of the Carriages or Cart-taker* occ. ?May 1660 (*CSPD 1660-61*, p. 33). No further occ.

Cockett, Edward Brent *First Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth* 5 Jan. 1818 (LS 2/44). D. 28 Nov. 1825 (*GM* [1825] XCV [2], 646).

Cockett, Mary *Mistress of the Ewry* pd. from 5 Jan. 1823 (LS 2/49). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 124). Vac. by 1839 (Ibid., [1839], p. 124).

Cockett, Thomas Francis *First Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth* 25 Aug. 1815 (LS 13/267, f. 77). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1818 (LS 2/43).

Cocking, J. *Porter at the Pavilion at Brighton* pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 31 March 1838 (LS 2/63, f. 3-64, f. 3). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Cockrill, James *Footman to the Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

Cocks (Cock), David *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 30 Sept. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 39). *Footman* 24 Jan. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51). Vac. 30 Sept. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 18).

Cocks, James *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1804 (LS 13/267, f. 46). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51). *First Child of the Kitchen* 10 Dec.

1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 60). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62v). Office abolished 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cocks, Samuel *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 June 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 124). *Messenger* 30 July 1741 (Ibid., p. 125). Dismissed by 24 Nov. 1749 (LC 5/161, p. 320).

Cocksedge, Abigail *Necessary Woman* (to late Queen's Apartments, St. James's) 15 Aug. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 292; LC 3/58, p. 96). No further occ.

Cocksedge (Cockseidge; Cooksey), Edward [*Second*] *Page of the Buttery* 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4). Res. by 4 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 235v).

Cocksedge (Cockseidge), Henry [*?First*] *Page of the Buttery* 16 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 227). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v; LS 13/252 f. 185v). *First Groom of the Buttery* 12 Feb. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 34, app. prob. coinciding with that of John **Murray** as *Second Groom*). *Second Yeoman of the Buttery* 31 Oct. 1683 (Ibid., f. 56). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernmerary Yeoman of the Buttery* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *First Groom of the Buttery* 25 Jan. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 5v; LS 13/256, 16 Mar. 1689). D. by 23 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/256, app. of John **Murray**).

Cocksedge, Henry *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* 6 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 57). Vac. by 28 Sept. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 221).

Cocksedge, Matthias *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 274). D. before being sworn (Ibid.).

Cockshute, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Feb. 1786-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Cockson, Henry *Footman* 6 June 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 61). D. by 25 Oct. 1726 (Ibid., f. 72v).

Cocum, James *Mewskeeper at Windsor* 1 Feb. 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 153). Position abolished 7 Apr. 1827 (LB F, p. 408)

Cocum, John *Gentleman Pensioner* Feb. 1824 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by Sept. 1831 (Ibid., p. 275).

Cocum, John *Assistant to the First Clerk of the Stables at Windsor* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB1, p. 1). *Second Clerk of the Stables* 5 May 1830 (SB 1, p. 70; WB 5, sub. C). D. 26 Feb. 1850 (MOH SB 3A, p. 129).

Codington, Thomas *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Codrington, John *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 3 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

Codson, William *Messenger to the Auditor for Wales* 31 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Coenett, Isaack *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Cogge, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Coggin (Coggan), Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216; LC 3/58, f. 84). Vac. by 17 Oct. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 386).

Coggs, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Coghill, Alexander *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Feb. 1803 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/35-63). No further occ.

Coile, Miles *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 Oct. 1767 (LC 5/29, p. 215).

Cokaine (Coxaine), Andrew *Yeoman Rider of the Hunting Stables* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman Rider* occ. Est. early 1685-6 Feb. 1685. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cokayne, Henry *Jeweler in Extraordinary* 15 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.

Cokayne, Thomas Mildmay *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, p. 275). Vac. by 12 May 1760 (SP 44/374, p. 165).

Coke, Francis *Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1759-1760 (CCR [1759], p. 81; last occ. *ibid.* [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (*Ibid.* [1761], p. 81).

Coke, George *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64 p. 113). D. by 4 Mar. 1731 (*Ibid.*, p. 221; GM [1731] I, 124 - 5 [*sic*] Mar. 1731).

Coke, Thomas *Vice Chamberlain* 3 Dec. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 191; LC 3/63, p. 1). D. 17 May 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, 19).

Coke, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 27 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 26; *ibid.*, p. 59). Surr. by 30 Apr. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 260).

Colbrowe, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Colby (Colbey), Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to 25 Mar. 1720 (E 407/2/73-95). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1721 (E 407/2/96).

Colche (Colck, Culck), Henry (Hermas, Hermanus) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. *ibid.* [1700] III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Cole, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1679-Est. of 1685 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 38, p. 172). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 38).

Cole, --- *Necessary Woman* (?to the late Queen's Apartments) occ. 1 Feb. 1744 (LC 5/22, p. 35). D. by 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 274; LS 13/202, f. 12v).

Cole, Andrew *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 44v). D. by 22 Jan. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 28v).

Cole, Daniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1737 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1728-1737] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; *ibid.* [1728] II iii, 188; last occ. *ibid.* [1737] II iii, 237). Vac. by 1738 (Miege [1738] I, 194). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1741-1742 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 252; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, pp. 216-17).

Cole, Edward *Surveyor of the Highways* 16 Mar. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 46). Last occ. 1758 (CCR [1758], p. 95). Vac. by 1759 (*Ibid.* [1759], p. 95).

Cole, Harry (Henry) *Carver* 30 May 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 274; LC 3/63, p. 51; LC 3/64, p. 62). D. by 17 Aug. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 244).

Cole, Nathaniell *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Cole, Richard *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Cole, Sarah *Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 23 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Cole (Cale), Thomas *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203). Did not succeed to office.

Cole, Thomas *Chaplain* 21 Jan. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 279). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

Cole, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1785-1786 (RK [1785], p. 98; last occ. *ibid.* [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (*Ibid.* [1787], p. 98).

Cole, William *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 13 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cole, William *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). *Footman* 1 July 1729 (*Ibid.*, f. 41). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Cole, William *Musician* 21 July 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 88; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1848 (RK [1848], p. 147). Vac. by 1849 (*Ibid.* [1849], p. 147).

Colebatch, Samuel *Second Groom of the Larder* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 22). *First Groom of the Larder* 2 Feb. 1730 (*Ibid.*, f. 44v). D. by 4 Aug. 1733 (*Ibid.*, f. 53v).

Colebrand (Coleborne, Colebourne), John *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-1674 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/25, f. 40v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188). D. by 1 Sept. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 53v).

Colebrand, Richard *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 7 Sept. 1672 (Rimbault, p. 15).
-- *Sub Almoner* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29).
D. 28 Aug. 1674 (Rimbault, p. 16).

Coleburne, Nicholas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 2 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Coleman, Anne *First Servant of the Woodyard* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 11). D. by 13 Feb. 1705 (*Ibid.*, f. 25).

Coleman, Charles, sen. *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21; jointly with son, Charles **Coleman** from 13 Aug. 1660: *RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2937 no. 15).

--*Composer for the Private Music* 4 Nov. 1662 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98). D. by 7 July 1664 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98).

Coleman, Charles, jun. *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 13 Aug. 1660 (*RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2937 no. 15, jointly with Charles **Coleman**, sen. until c. 7 July 1664: see warrant of 4 May 1665: *ibid.* I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 52). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*Ibid.* II, p. 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; *ibid.*, p. 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90). D. by 23 June 1694 (*Ibid.*, 53 citing LC 3/61, f. 74).

Coleman, Edward *Musician for the Private Music* (voice) 9 Nov. 1660 (*RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45). D. 29 Aug. 1669 (*New Grove* IV, 526; LC 3/25, f. 29v; *RECM* I, 93).

Coleman (Colman), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 11 Apr. 1673 (*Ibid.*, f. 24).

Coleman, Francis *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 13 Feb. 1705 (LS 13/259, f. 26v). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 15 May 1708 (*Ibid.*, f. 38v; LS 13/261, ff. 1, 19v). Surr. by 13 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 28).

Coleman, John *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 10 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 12). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Coleman, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1742 to 29 Sept. 1744 (E 407/2/117-120). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1746 (E 407/2/121).

Coleman (Colman), Roger *Gentleman Pensioner* 21 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (*Ibid.*, no. 8).

Coleman, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Jan. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1674 (*Ibid.*, f. 25).

Coleman, William George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. to 5 July 1800 (E 407/2/156). Vac. by 5 July 1800 (*Ibid.*, no. 157).

Colemore, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 6 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Coles, Benjamin *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p. 127; last occ. *ibid.* [1819], p. 116). Vac. by 1820 (*Ibid.* [1820], p. 116)

Coles, Jacob *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Coles, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1743 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1745 (*Ibid.* [1745] II iii, 227-28).

Coles, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 72, vacated). ?Vac. 30 Aug. 1678 on app. of Edward Saxby (LC 3/24, f. 22v).

Coles, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (*Ibid.* [1736] II iii, 190-91).

Coles, Thomas *Page of the Bedchamber* 19 Aug. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 48). D. 3 July 1808 (*GM* [1808] LXXXVIII [2], 661).

Coleston, James *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 5 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Coleville, Dorothea *Jeweler in Ordinary [?w/o fee]* 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Colinge (Coling), Benjamin *Deputy Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain* 1660 (E. Hatton, *New View of London* [1708] I, 341-2). Vac. Apr. 1697 on vac. of Richard **Colinge** (*Ibid.*). --*Surveyor of the Dresser* 22 Feb. 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 40v). Vac. by 17 Oct. 1676 (*Ibid.*). --*Cormorant Keeper* 3 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 99). D. by 1702 (LC 3/4, f. 23).

Colinge, Charles [*?Under Clerk*] to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 398). No further occ. *Yeoman of the Guns* 12 July 1694 (LC 3/3, f. 21). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Colinge (Coling), Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 30). D. by 20 Aug. 1692 (*Ibid.*).

Colinge, Henry *Joint Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Colinge, Joseph *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 19 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Colinge (Coling), Richard. sen. *Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain* app. by 2nd Earl of Manchester; first occ. 5 July 1660 (*The Diary of Samuel Pepys*, ed. R.C. Latham and W. Matthews [1970-83] I, 193). Displaced by 2nd Earl of **Sunderland** c. 24 Apr. 1697 (Luttrell IV, 216).

--*Clerk Assistant of the Robes and Wardrobes* 8 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 13v).
--*Joint Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes in Reversion* (after Lancelot **Thornton**; w/Richard **Colinge**, jun.) 19 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 19). *Joint Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Vac. by 12 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 15). *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 1689 (LC 3/3 f. 14).
--*Cupbearer* 1 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198 f. 21: 31 Sept. [*sic* ?for March] 1689). No further occ. D. 17 June 1697 (Ibid.).

Colinge (Coling), Richard, jun. *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes in Reversion* (after Lancelot Thornton; w/Richard Colinge, sen.) 19 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 19). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 52v).

Colinge (Coling), William *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 18 May 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 267).
-- *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall* occ. 1727 (*sic*: Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 57). D. by 6 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 30).

Colladon, John *Physician in Ordinary/Supernumerary* 25 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 17). *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 13 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Collard, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 May 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 234). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Colledge, Elizabeth *Joint Seamstress and Starcher* 27 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Discharged by the Earl of Portland 28 Apr. 1690 (Ibid.; ?same as below).

Colledge, Edith *Joint Seamstress and Starcher* 7 June 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Coller, Edward *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.

Colles, Edward *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* ?1 Nov. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Collet, Edward *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 14 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 291; LC 3/64, p. 70). Prob. vac. 25 June 1742 on app. of William Hiarns (LC 3/65, p. 141).

Collet, John *Sergeant at Arms* 13 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 25 June 1671 (Ibid.).
--*Groom of Great Chamber* 13 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 15 Aug. 1671 (Ibid.).

Collett, Dorothy *Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 29 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Collett, Richard *Trumpeter* 5 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 192; LC 3/12, p. 18 gives 5 Jan. 1730). Vac. by 24 June 1740 (LC3/65, p. 114).

Colley, Anthony *Chemist* [in ord. without fee] 10 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Colley, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Collice (Callis, **Callice**), William *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). **Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441)**. D. by 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v).

Collier, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* 27 July 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 148). Vac. by 26 Nov. 1709 (Ibid., p. 239).

Collier, Nehemiah *Sergeant at Arms to the City of London* 7 Mar. 1721 (C 66/3542). D. 11 Nov. 1721 (HRC [1721] VI, 43; LC 3/63, p. 264).

Collier, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Aug. 1772-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* 13 Jan. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 105). Surr. by 20 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 76).

Colliers (Collier), Joseph *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). *Yeoman of the Guard* by 1678-1716 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1708-1716] (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 71; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; ibid. [1708] II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Collingridge, William *Groom of the Stables* 28 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 97). D. by 14 Apr. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 17v).

Collins, --- *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 20 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Collins, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* 18 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Collins, Charles *Cupbearer* 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 61; LC 3/67, p. 35). D. 11 Oct. 1777 (GM [1777] XLVII, 508).

--*Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 61). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 2 June 1740 (Ibid., p. 113). Res. 24 Dec. 1749 (LC 5/161, p. 313).

Collins, Charles Husband *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 24 Feb. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 240; LC 3/67, p. 41). Res. by 5 July 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 69).

Collins, Ferdinando *Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen* 2 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/267, f. 39). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Collins, George *Messenger* 28 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Collins, George *Messenger* [6 Apr.] 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74; LC 3/5, f. 13; LC 3/63 p. 36). Surr. by 8 June 1720 (Ibid. p. 227).

Collins, George *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 July 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 174). *Messenger* 28 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., p. 177; LC 3/67, p. 39). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, ff. 71v, 72v).

Collins, Henry *Wine Porter* 7 Mar. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 17). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Collins, Hererome *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Collins, J. *Messenger to the Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 30 Apr. 1843 (LS 2/56, f. 4-70, f.2). Vac. 1 May 1843 (LS 2/70, f. 2).

Collins, J. *Errand Man at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1822 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/48-56, f. 5). Vac. 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5).

Collins, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* first occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 117; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by 8 Apr. 1835 (*Ibid.*, f. 140).

Collins, John *Second Groom of the Chandry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5). *First Groom of the Chandry* 16 Nov. 1660 (*Ibid.*; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). *Second Yeoman of the Chandry* 1 Jan. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 212v). D. by 28 June 1672 (*Ibid.*, f. 178v; LS 13/8, f. 4A).

Collins, John *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 14 Feb. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 23v). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 8 July 1682 (*Ibid.*, f. 50v). Res. by 20 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 3).

Collins, John *Clerk of the Stables* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Collins, John *Gentleman Sewer* 12 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 30 Dec. 1684 (*Ibid.*; LS 13/197, f. 97v).

Collins, John *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Collins, Luke *Groom of the Stables* first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 544).
--*Stud Groom* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2).

Collins, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126). Vac. by 1727 (*Ibid.* [1727] II iii, 177). Restored 1728-1742 (*Ibid.* [1728] II iii, 189; Miedege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Collins, Nehemiah *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 July 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). No further occ.

Collins, Richard *Gentleman Harbinger* 14 July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). D. 4 May 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 15).

Collins, Richard *First Yeoman of the Pastry* 24 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11). Prob. vac. by 17 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252 f. 241, app. of Arthur **Delroy** as *Third Yeoman of Pastry*).

Collins, Samuel *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 119v).
?Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Collins, Samuel *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 115v). Rem. by 12 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Collins, Thomas *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Surr. by 10 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63, 64v).

Collins, Thomas *Falconer* 18 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). ?Vac. by 8 Feb. 1670 (Ibid.).

Collins, Thomas *Servitor in Hall* 7 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20). *Servitor in Hall* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v; but also listed as supernumerary, f. 20). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37; but acc. LS 13/9, f. 16A d. in office Jan. 1681).

Collins (Collings), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1729 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Collins, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1736-1742 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190; last occ. Miede 1742). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Collins, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 July 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 69). D. by 18 Nov. 1781 (Ibid., p. 126).

Collins, Thomas *Chaplain* 22 July 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 72). Surr. by 20 Aug. 1803 (Ibid., p. 81).

Collins, William *Falconer* vac. by 18 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66v).

Collins, William *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 20 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 3; LS 13/10, f. 4). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 8 Dec. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 4, app. prob. coinciding with that of Gilbert **Thornburgh** as *Second Groom*; LS 13/256, 19 Mar. 1689). D. by 19 Aug. 1689 (LS 13/256, app. of Gilbert **Thornburgh**).

Collins, William *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 17v). *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 27 Nov. 1727 (Ibid., f. 32v). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 Dec. 1741 (Ibid., f. 88). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Collins, William *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24v). D. by 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 38v).

Collins, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 25 [?Dec.] 1802 (AO 3/106/34-59). ?Vac. by 5 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

Collins, William *Porter of the Coal Yard at Carlton House* pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 6 May 1823 (LS 2/41-49). D. 6 May 1823 when the position was abolished (LS 2/49).

Collinson, Septimus *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Sept. 1783-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Collop, Henry *Groom of the Robes* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 119). D. by 20 Oct. 1722 (Ibid., p. 276).

Collop, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Collope, Henry *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1011).

Collup, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/60-63). No further occ.

Collyer, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Collyer, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* 7 Feb. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 166; LC 3/67, p. 33). D. by 19 June 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 52v).

Collyer, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/156). Occ. 1801-1821 (RK [1801], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Colman, Edmund Craven *Third Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 56). *Second Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* 4 May 1825 (Ibid., p. 80). *First Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* 10 Oct. 1826 (Ibid., p. 104; LC 3/70, p. 2). *Third Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* 11 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 59; duty of the place performed 6 June 1832-22 Jan. 1833 by Samuel **Donaldson**; 22 Jan.-31 Dec. 1833 by George Mash **Bainbridge**: ibid, p. 83). Vac. by 11 Dec. 1832 (Ibid., f. 83).

Colman, Edward *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 27 June 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 76). Surr. by 4 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 81). --*Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 29 June 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 403). *Sergeant at Arms to the Speaker* 28 Oct. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 80). Res. by 4 Apr. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 93).

Colman, Francis John *Sergeant at Arms to the Speaker* 4 Apr. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 93). D. 12 Dec. 1811 (GM [1811] LXXXI [2], 659).

Colman (Coleman), George *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 13 May 1820 (HO 38/21, p. 138; HO 38/28, p. 207). Vac. by 23 Sept. 1831 (HO 38/29 p. 279). --*Examiner of Plays* 19 Jan. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 63; LC 3/70, p. 46). D. 17 Oct. 1836 (DNB XI, 396).

Colman, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 May 1767-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid.).

Colquhoun, Henry *Musician* 4 Mar. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 40; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 22 Mar. 1866 (LC 5/237, p. 354).

Colson, John *Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee* [8 Feb. 1665] (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Colt, Henry Dutton *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 4 June 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2; CSPD 1673, p. 414). *Ensign of Yeomen of Guard* 3 June 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 324; CSPD 1685, p. 35 [163]). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1686 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 113 [461]).

Colt, William *Page of Honour* 1 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/257, p. 157). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Colthurst, John *Gentleman Waiter* 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 26 Oct. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 37; LC 3/28, f. 15).

Coltman (Cortman) Luke *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 227; last occ. *ibid.* [1729] II iii, 254). Voice changed by 30 June 1727 (LC 5/159).

Colton (Calton), Paul *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71; LC 5/166, p. 16 reversed). Vac. by 24 Dec. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 178).
--*Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 18 Dec. 1690 (CSPD 1690-91, p. 189). No further occ.

Columb (Columbe), John *Reader of the French Chapel* 29 Aug. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 34v). Vac. by 30 Oct. 1793 (*Ibid.*, f. 46).

Coman (Comen), William *Jaeger* 9 Jan. 1826 (MOH 2/256; MOH LB F, p. 552). D. 4 June 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 257).

Comber, James *Groom of the Stables* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6; MOH LB F, p. 551; 2/256). Pensioned 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 32).

Combes, John *Supernumerary Yeoman* [*?Purveyor*] *of the Acatry* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f.19). No further occ.

Comer, [Henry] *Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21; BDECM, p. 280 gives 18 June). Surr. by 25 Apr. 1676 (BDECM, p. 280; RECM I, 159 citing LC 5/141, p. 385).

Commelin, Daniel *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [*?w/o fee*] 13 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Commen *see du Commen*

Commings, Edward *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Commings, Thomas *Waterman* 17 June 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 366). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS., no. 125, p. 180).

Commun *see du Commen*

Complin, Thomas *Gentleman Sewer* 18 Mar. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 219; LC 3/67, p. 35). D. by 27 Mar. 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 80v).

Compton, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1722 to 25 Mar. 1742 (E 407/2/97-116). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1742 (Ibid., no. 117).

Compton, Hatton *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 9). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Compton, Hon. Henry (Bishop of **Oxford** 1674, trans. to **London** 1675) *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1669-1674 (LC 3/25, f. 40v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188). Prob. res. 1674 on app. as Bishop of **Oxford** (nom. 24 Aug., cons. 6 Dec. 1674: *HBC*, p. 264). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1675 (*CSPD 1675-6*, p. 217; *CSPD 1685*, p. 94). Dismissed 20 Dec. 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 4). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 20 Sept. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 6; LC 3/5, f. 8). D. 7 July 1713 (*DNB XI*, 446).

Compton, James *Cupbearer* 27 Oct. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 27). Surr. by 30 June 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 1).

Compton, James *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 30 July 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 49). Surr. by 19 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 41).

Compton, James *Preacher of the Dutch Chapel* 16 Aug. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 66). --*Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 23 Jan. 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 73: beg. 5 July 1802). D. by 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 91).

Compton, Rouse *Musician* 18 Mar. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 364). D. by 4 Nov. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 33).

Compton, Spencer (succ. as 8th Earl of **Northampton** 18 Oct. 1763) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). Pd. to 5 Nov. 1763 (T 53/49, p. 231).

Conery, Bryan *Keeper of the Great Mews in London* 28 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). Vac. by 20 Jan. 1690 (Ibid., f. 31v).

Congreve, Ralph *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 26 July 1744 (SP 44/185, p. 57). Vac. by 1 July 1751 (SP 44/187, p. 188).

Congreve, William (succ. as 2nd Bart. 30 Apr. 1814) *Equerry* 10 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 450; *MOH WB 3*, p. 51). D. 16 May 1828 (*DNB XII*, 9).

Conisby (Coningsby), Gilbert *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 18 May 1674-c. 27 Dec. 1679 (*RECM I*, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 27 Dec. 1679 (Ibid., 187 citing LC 5/121).

Conisby (Conisbye), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. 18 Oct. 1669 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Connell (Cornell), Charles *Messenger in Extraordinary* 28 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Connor, John *Chaplain* 29 Dec. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 188; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 22 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 16; *GM* [1830], C [2], 379).

Conquest, John *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to Coldstream Guards) 21 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 191). *Drum-major General* 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/17, f. 18). No further occ.

Constable, William [*Second*] *Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds* 9 May 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Constant, Edward *First Groom of the Ewry* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 6). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 1 July 1761 (*Ibid.*, f. 27v). D. by 5 Nov. 1774 (*Ibid.*, f. 90).

Conway *see* **Seymour Conway**

Conway, Edward *Waterman* occ. 1661-**List of Nov. 1667** (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v; LC 3/24, f. 24; LC 3/25, f. 73 **Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441**). Vac. by 25 Oct. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Conway, Marmaduke, sen. *Falconer* 8 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Surr. by 6 July 1674 (*Ibid.*, f. 115; LC 3/24, f. 25v; also listed as *Spaniel Keeper*).

Conway, Marmaduke, jun. *Falconer* first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Conybeare, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Feb. 1728-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (*Ibid.*).

Conyers, Charles *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 3 July 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 188). Rem. 15 May 1721 (*Ibid.*, p. 245).

Conyers, John *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1729 (*Ibid.*, f. 39). D. by 12 Mar. 1733 (*Ibid.*, f. 51).

Conyngham, Lord Francis Nathaniel (*styled* Earl of **Mount Charles** 26 Dec. 1824; succ. as 2nd Marquess **Conyngham** 28 Dec. 1832) *Groom of the Bedchamber and Master of the Robes* 4 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 13). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV. *Lord Chamberlain* 20 May 1835 (HO 38/32, pp. 405, 488-9; LC 3/70, ff. 142, 147). Res. 4 May 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 118).

Conyngham, Henry (Conyngham) 1st Marquess *Lord Steward* 11 Dec. 1821 (Add. MS 38372, f. 32). Pd. to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56).

Conysby, Roger *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Oct. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v; *ibid.*, f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/58-2/70). Rem. by 26 Sept. 1690 (E/407/2/71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Coode, Thomas *Special Messenger* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 48; see LC 3/72, pp. 210-11: "Having held a similar appointment with a much larger salary" under George IV). Last occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 147). Vac. by 1844 (*Ibid.* [1844], p. 147).

Cook, Mrs. --- *Chamber Keeper to the Vestry* occ. 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 91). No further occ.

Cook, George *Second Groom of the Ewry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29). *First Groom of the Ewry* 21 May 1729 (Ibid., f. 37v). *Third Groom of the Larder* 2 Feb. 1730 (Ibid., f. 45). *Second Groom of the Larder* 4 Aug. 1733 (Ibid., f. 53). D. by 30 July 1736 (Ibid, f. 67v).

Cook, John, sen. *Waterman at Pension* 1 Jan. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 284). D. by 6 Sept. 1762 (LC 3/58, f. 235).

Cook, John *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 21 Dec. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 78). D. by 6 Feb. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 30).

Cook, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 May 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; *ibid.*, f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Cook, Robert *Organist of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1804 (RK [1804], p. 115). No further occ.

Cook (Cooke; Crook), Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. *ibid.* [1723] II iii, 571). Vac by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Cook, Samuel *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). D. by 6 Apr. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 21).

Cook, Thomas *Falconer* 6 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Last occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Cook, Thomas *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 21 Jan. 1761 (MOH WB 1, p. 107).

Cook, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* 4 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 153). *Postilion* 11 Oct. 1802 (MOH WB 1, p. 158). Rem. ("put upon a Pension") by 4 Feb. 1811 (Ibid., p. 166).

Cook, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June to 29 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 137). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72).

Cook, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1694 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Cook, William *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 15). Res. by 9 May 1730 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Cook, William *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1824 to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/50-52). Vac. 6 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52).

Cooke, --- *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).

Cooke, Benjamin J. *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 127; last occ. *ibid.* [1821], p. 118). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 118-19).

Cooke, George *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* d. Aug. 1660 (Rimbault, p. 12; initial app. 21 Jan. 1608: *BDECM*, 287).

Cooke, George *Tailcartaker* 14 June 1721 (LS 13/261 f. 33). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cooke, George *Page of the Removing Wardrobe in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 214). No further occ.

Cooke (Cook), George Anne *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 23 Jan. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 117; LC 3/67 p. 38). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 8 Feb. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 110). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 9 July 1782 (Ibid., p. 138). D. by 27 July 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 72).

Cooke (Cook), Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423). *Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 29 June 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 289).

--*Master of the Boys in the Private Music* 29 June 1660 (*New Grove* IV, 710; Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 12v).

--*Musician for the Private Music* (bass) 9 Nov. 1660 (*RECM* I, 6 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45).

--*Composer for the Private Music* 7 July 1664 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98).

D. 13 July 1672 (Rimbault, p.15; *New Grove* IV, 710).

Cooke, Henry *Helper in the Stables* 8 Feb. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 70v). D. by 24 Feb. 1807 (MOH WB 1, p. 163).

Cooke (Cook), Isaak *Groom of the Vestry* 23 Jan. 1695 (Rimbault, p. 147). D. 5 Apr. 1697 (Ibid., p. 133).

Cooke, James *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Cooke, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* 14 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 5/166, p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44). D. by 18 Aug. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 234).

Cooke (Cook), John *Waterman in Extraordinary* 8 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 228). *Waterman* 23 June 1720 (Ibid., p. 231; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 20 Dec. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 229).

Cooke, John *Chaplain* first occ. 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 92). Surr. by 15 Oct. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 68).

Cooke, Matthew *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 10 Apr. 1777 (LC 5/30).

Cooke, Nicholas *Falconer* 17 Mar. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cooke, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).

Cooke, Thomas [*Fifth*] *Conduit of the Bakehouse* first occ. [1660] (MS. Carte 59, f. 123). Prob. vac. c. 3 Jan. 1661 on app. of Robert Alden (LS 13/7, f. 2).

Cooke, Thomas [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* (w/o fee) 6 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 108). Vacated *ibid.*

Cooke, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 15 May 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Res. by 17 May 1673 (*Ibid.*).

Cooke, Thomas *Master of the Tennis Courts* occ. May 1675 (*CSPD 1675-6*, p. 111). Vac. by 15 Sept. 1689 (C 66/3330).

Cooke, Thomas *Chairman* 4 May 1704 (LS 13/199, f. 39v). D. by 8 Apr. 1705 (*Ibid.*, f. 45).

Cooke (Cook), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1748 [*Yeoman Hanger* occ. 1743-1748] (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189; *ibid.* [1743] II iii, 217; last occ. *ibid.* [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by 1755 (*Ibid.* [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Cooke, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 July 1757 (Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 22 Feb. 1768 (*Ibid.*, p. 387).

Cooke, William *Child of the Almonry* 23 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 229). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Cooke, William *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cooke (Cooke), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-c. 15 Feb. 1761 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* occ. 1743] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; *ibid.* [1743] II iii, 217; LC 3/58, f. 83v). D. by 15 Feb. 1761 (*Ibid.*, p. 417).

Cooke, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Feb. 1781-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (*Ibid.*).

Cooke (Cook), William *Groom of the Great Chamber* first occ. 1793 (LC 3/20). D. by 12 Nov. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 144).

Cookhorn (Crunckhorn), John *Helper in the Stables* 24 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11v). Vac. by 28 Feb. 1766 (*Ibid.*, f. 47v).

Cookoe, Richard *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 5). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (*Ibid.*, f. 36). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (*Ibid.*, f. 52v). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 12v). D. by 18 June 1716 (*Ibid.*, f. 16v).

Cookson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1726 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 1757] (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 84). Vac. by 10 Mar. 1763 (*Ibid.*, p. 243).

Cookson, William *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 1805 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 113; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 121). Vac. by 1821 (*Ibid.* [1821], p. 122).

Cooley, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* 5 May 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 38; *ibid.*, f. 83v). D. by 11 July 1790 (AO 3/106/6).

Cooling, John *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Mewskeeper* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (*Ibid.*). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abd. of James II.

Coombe, Thomas *Chaplain* Apr. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 10). D. 15 Aug. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 47; *GM* [1822] XCII [2], 188).

Coombes, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1746 (E 407/2/121). Last occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 95). Vac. by 1764 (*CCK* [1764], pp. 90-91).

Coombs, James *Assistant [Scourer] of the Scullery* 10 June 1774 (LS 13/267, f. 88v). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Cooney, Denis *Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 25 Oct. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 94).

Cooper, Agneta *Woman of the Bedchamber* 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Cooper, Astley Paston (cr. Bart. 31 Aug. 1821) *Surgeon to the Person* 7 July 1821 (LC 3/69 f. 32). Vac. by 18 July 1828 (*Ibid.*, p. 127). *Sergeant Surgeon* 11 Aug. 1828 (*GM* [1828] XCVIII [2], 267; LC 3/70 f. 1).

Cooper, Benjamin *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* 7 May 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 14v). Prob. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. (**NB** : **nl** in guidebooks after 1720 edns.)

Cooper, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 2 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 5/166, p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44). Surr. by 7 July 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 251).

Cooper, Elizabeth *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery at Carlton House* 17 June 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 84). Pd. to 21 Nov. 1827 (LS 2/52).

Cooper, Gabriel *Second Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 22 Oct. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9A). *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). *Second Child of Kitchen* 2 Dec. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). *First Child of Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1687 (*Ibid.*; LS 13/256, 16 Mar. 1689). *Second Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (LS 13/256, under date). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* vac. 9 Feb. 1698 (*Ibid.*, app. of John **Sells**). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1698 (app. prob. coinciding with vac. of office of *Third Groom*; LS 13/40). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 17). D. by 4 Mar. 1709 (*Ibid.*, f. 40).

Cooper, Henry, sen. *Yeoman Harbinger* (to attend the Queen) 30 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 99v). *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 14). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Cooper, Henry, jun. *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* 28 May 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 7v; LS 13/9, f. 15 has 22 May). *Yeoman Harbinger* 22 May 1678 (Ibid., f. 24). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/38, f. 14; LS 13/39, p. 28). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Cooper, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/64, p. 6). D. in office Apr. 1740 (*London Magazine* [1740], p. 198).

Cooper, Henry *Barber* 22 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85). Last occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 130). Office delisted 1814 (Ibid. [1814], p. 13).

Cooper, John *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 2 Dec. 1672 (Ibid.).

Cooper, John *Footman* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Cooper, John *Footman* 30 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 18v; LS 13/201, f. 20v). D. by 24 Jan. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51).

Cooper, John *Messenger* 10 May 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 172; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 17 Aug. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 212).

Cooper, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 7 July 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 251; LC 3/64, p. 64). D. by 30 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 195).

Cooper, John *Helper in the Stables* 24 Nov. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 140). *Coachman* 20 Jan. 1806 (MOH WB 1, p. 162). Superannuated 25 June 1818 (MOH LB E, p. 128).

Cooper, John *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Aug. 1808 (LS 2/34; LS 13/267, f. 56). Res. by 21 May 1809 (Ibid., f. 58).

Cooper, John *Trumpeter* 28 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 114). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 122).

Cooper, Margaret *Necessary Woman to the Paymaster of the Household* 6 July 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v). D. by 5 Mar. 1806 (Ibid., f. 123v).

Cooper, Rich *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Cooper, Robert *Undermarshal* 26 Feb. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 71). Res. by 9 July 1742 (Ibid., f. 84v).

Cooper, Roger *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 80). D. 19 Apr. 1703 (Ibid., p. 137; *Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15*, p. 74).

Cooper, Samuel *Picture Maker* d. by 20 May 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 26).

Cooper, Sarah *Necessary Woman to the Paymaster of the Household* 5 Mar. 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 123v). D. 9 May 1823 (LS 2/49).

Cooper, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1716 (Chamberlayne 1694] II, 252; last. occ. 1716 *ibid.* [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Cooper, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Sept. 1790-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (*Ibid.*).

Cooper, William *Chaplain* 7 Apr. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 146; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 24 Aug. 1856 (*AC* II ii, 130).

Coosse, George *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 May [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Coote (Cooke), Lambert *Footman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (*Ibid.*).

Cope, George *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 1 Oct. 1801 (AO 3/106/5-26). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1801 (*Ibid.*, no. 26).

Cope, John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 12 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 200). D. 13 July 1760 (LC 3/19, f. 6).

Cope, William *Third Child of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 80v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 11 June 1772 (*Ibid.*, f. 82v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 30 July 1772 (*Ibid.*). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (*Ibid.*, f. 100). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (*Ibid.*, f. 104). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1782 (*Ibid.*, f. 115). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (*Ibid.*, f. 117). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (*Ibid.*, f. 49). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (*Ibid.*, f. 51). D. by 10 Dec. 1807 (*Ibid.*, f. 53v).

Copeland, Ralph *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of early 1685-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Copers (Copus, Copin), Charles *Outdoor Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 27 Apr. 1834 (LS 2/56-60, f. 3). *Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 28 Apr. 1834 to 5 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/60, f. 3-97, f. 7). Vac. 6 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/97, f. 7).

Copley, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 16 Jan. 1664 (Badminton MSS F m H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Copley, Nicholas *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 14 Mar. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Copner, Henry *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (*Ibid.*).

Coppin (Copping), James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1748 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* occ. 1726-1748; *Yeoman Usher* occ. 1735-1748] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; *ibid.* [1726] II iii, 126; *ibid.* [1735] II iii, 109; last occ. *ibid.* [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by 1755 (*Ibid.* [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Copplestone, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 June 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (*Ibid.*).

Cor (Corr), Charles *Riding Purveyor* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1761 (*Ibid.*, f. 22v).

Corbet, Sir Robert, 4th Bart. *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/260). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1720 (*Ibid.*). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 10 Apr. 1724 (*Ibid.*). Rem. by 26 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 10).

Corbett, Francisco *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Corbett, Symon *Yeoman Rider of the Coursers [Crown] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Corbett, Symon *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Aug. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 298). Voice changed by 5 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 214). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 11 Dec. 1691 (Rimbault, p. 19). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Corbett, Thomas *Messenger to the Auditor for Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Northampton, Nottinghamshire, Rutlandshire and Warwick* 7 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Corbett, William *Musician in Extraordinary* 26 Dec. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 240). *Musician* 7 May 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 298; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. 7 Mar. 1748 (*New Grove* IV, 761; LC 3/65, p. 220).

Cordell, Lowde *Extra Page of the Bedchamber* 29 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Page of the Bedchamber* 19 June 1673 (*Ibid.*). D. 12 May 1682 (*WAR*, p. 220 n. 2).

Cordell (Cardell), Samuel *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 26 June 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43; LS 13/261, f. 6). *First Yeoman of the Scullery* 23 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 29v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Corfe, Joseph *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 21 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 13v). D. 29 July 1820 (*New Grove* IV, 775).

Corne, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Feb. 1814-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (*Ibid.*).

Cornes, John *Helper in the Stables* 23 Mar. 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 83v). *Messenger of the Stables [Avery]* 24 Nov. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 139). D. by 11 Feb. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 63v).

Cornwall, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Corney, Thomas *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* [??Supernumerary] 4 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 11). No further occ.

Cornfield, Robert *Sergeant at Arms* 6 Sept. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 75). D. by 1 Nov. 1820 (E 403/2493, p. 32).

Cornish, Jonathan *Groom to the Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Cornwallis, Charles (Cornwallis) 5th Lord *see* **Cornwallis**, Hon. Charles

Cornwallis, Hon. Charles (succ. as 5th Lord **Cornwallis** 20 Jan. 1722) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Aug. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 255). Pd. to 24 June 1722 (T 53/29, p. 529).

Cornwallis, Charles (Cornwallis) 2nd Marquess of *Master of the Buckhounds* 13 May 1807 (HO 38/12, pp. 309-10). D. 16 Aug. 1823.

Cornwallis, Hon. Edward *Groom of the Bedchamber* 22 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 205; LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1764 (T 53/49, p. 201).

Cornwallis, Frederick (Cornwallis) 1st Lord *see* **Cornwallis**, Sir Frederick

Cornwallis, Sir Frederick, 1st Bart. (cr. Lord **Cornwallis** 20 Apr. 1661) *Treasurer of the Household* 5 July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1; PC 2/54, pt. ii, p. 67). Burr. 16 Jan. 1662 (*The Diary of Samuel Pepys*, ed. R. Latham and W. Matthews [1970-83] III, 10).

Cornwallis, Hon. Frederick *Chaplain* 14 Dec. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 151). Res. by 22 Feb. 1750 on app. as Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry (Ibid., p. 239; nom. 18 Jan., cons. 18 Feb. 1750: *HBC*, p. 254).

Corry *see* **Lowry Corry**

Cosby, Grace *Housekeeper of the Garden House at Windsor* 31 Dec. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 219). No further occ.

Cosham, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Cosham (Gosham), Thomas *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 22 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 105). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782, p. 76].
--*Yeoman Arras Taylor to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1778-1782 (*RK* [1778], p. 76; last occ. *ibid.* [1782], p. 76).
Offices abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Costar, William *Groom of the Stables* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 155). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

Costard, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Dec. 1742-1753 (Wh Pbk 1).
Vac. 1754 (Ibid.).

Coster, Arthur *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Coster (?Carter), James Douglas *Porter of the Spicery Office* 19 Mar. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 118). *Messenger to the Lord Steward* 5 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/267, f. 47). Res. by 3 Mar. 1815 (Ibid., f. 75v).
--*Yeoman of Coalyard* 10 May 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 64). *Clerk of Coalyard* 25 Dec. 1822 (LS 2/48). Pd. to 23 July 1833 (LS 2/59).

Coster, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 24 Dec. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 19; NCB, p. 39). Bur. 28 Oct. 1767 (*Reg. St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, p. 234).

Coster Le Pearle, Anthony *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] June 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Costin, Edward *Groom of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Costine, Gregory *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Cotes (Coates, ?Coles), Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1756-1759 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1760 (Ibid.).

Cotes (Coates), William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1716 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 1726; *Yeoman Usher* first occ. 1743] (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; *ibid.* [1726] II iii, 126; *ibid.* [1743] II iii, 217). D. by 2 Mar. 1758 (LC 3/58, p. 45).

Cotterau, Symon *Musician for the Italian Music* 9 July 1670 (*RECM I*, 222 citing LC 3/73, p. 103). No further occ.

Cotterell, Sir Charles, Kt. *Master of the Ceremonies* June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 3/56, p. 4). Surr. by 30 Dec. 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 25).

Cotterell, Charles *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 27 Jan. 1699 (C 66/3398; LC 5/166, p. 103). D. by 6 May 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 195).

Cotterell (from 1741 **Cotterell Dormer**), Charles (ktd. 5 Dec. 1758) *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 13 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 111). *Master of the Ceremonies* 11 Nov. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 52). D. Sept. 1779 (*GM* [1779] XLIX, 519).
--*Marshal of the Ceremonies* 19 Apr. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 183). Vac. by 19 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 57).

Cotterell, Charles Lodowick (ktd. 18 Feb. 1687) *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 29 June 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 3/56, p. 5). *Master of the Ceremonies* 30 Dec. 1686 (LC 3/30,

p. 25; LC 3/31, p. 35; LC 5/166, p. 79). D. 9 July 1710 (*Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15*, p. 208).

Cotterell, Clement *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 23 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 15). D. by 29 June 1672 (*Ibid.*).

Cotterell (from 1741 **Cotterell Dormer**), Clement (ktd. 24 July 1710) *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 6 May 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 195). *Master of the Ceremonies* 13 July 1710 (*Ibid.*, p. 248; LC 3/63, p. 55; LC 3/64, p. 54). D. 13 Oct. 1758 (*DNB* XII, 291).

Cotterell, Robert *Marshal of the Ceremonies* 13 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 111). D. by 19 Apr. 1745 (*Ibid.*, p. 183).

Cotterell, Stephen (ktd. 21 Dec. 1796) *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 11 Nov. 1758 (LC 3/66 p. 53). *Master of the Ceremonies* 16 Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68 p. 35). D. 23 May 1818 (*GM* [1818] LXXXVIII [1], 640).
--*Marshal of the Ceremonies* 22 Apr. 1761 (C 66/3677). Vac. 16 Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68 p. 35).

Cotterell Dormer *see also Cotterell*

Cotterell Dormer, Clement (ktd. 15 Oct. 1779) *Master of the Ceremonies* Oct. 1779 (*GM* [1779] XLIX, 520). Res. by 16 Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 35).

Cottingham, John *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 7 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Cottle, Marke *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Dec. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Cotton, Daniel *First Groom Cartaker* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14). *Yeoman Cartaker* 21 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 233v). Res. 11 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 44v).

Cotton (Colton), Isaac *Messenger* 30 Apr. 1684 (LC 7/1, f. 66; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 25 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76; acc. LC 3/57, f. 46 dec. by this date).

Cotton, Sir John Hynde, 3rd Bart. *Treasurer of the Chamber* 24 Dec. 1744 (LC 3/65 p. 178). Vac. by 12 June 1746 (*Ibid.*, p. 200).

Cotton, Josias *First Groom of the Scalding House* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 16 Jan. 1661 (*Ibid.*). *First Yeoman of the Scalding House* 13 Nov. 1661 (*Ibid.*, app. prob. coinciding with that of Jonas **Clifton** as *Second Yeoman*; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Scalding House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. by Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 when his supernumerary status was converted into a pension (LS 13/39).

Cotton, Matthew *Waterman* 1 Jan. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 352). D. by 11 Oct. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 62).

Cotton, Nathan *First Yeoman of the Scalding House* 27 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10). D. by 13 Nov. 1661 (*Ibid.*).

Cotton, Nathan *Yeoman Harbinger* 26 Jan. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 182v; acc. LS 13/8, f. 11A prob. *in Extraordinary* prior to this appointment). D. 1 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15).

Cotton (Cotten), William [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 27 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 12). *Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger* 26 Jan. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 184). *Gentleman Harbinger* 15 Sept. 1673 (Ibid., f. 165). D. by 31 Dec. 1680 (LS 13/253, f. 92).

Cotton, William *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 2 June 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 39v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1734 (Ibid., f. 56v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 61). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 68). [*Third*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 73v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1741 (Ibid., f. 83). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7). D. by 16 Nov. 1758 (Ibid., f. 34).

Couch, Benjamin *Clerk to the Master of the Household* first occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; last occ. LS 2/3). Pd. to 4 Oct. 1767 (LS 2/3). Vac. by 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Couch, Benjamin *Sergeant at Arms* 19 Sept. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 127). D. by 15 Dec. 1795 (LC 3/68 p. 17).

Couch, Charlotte *Necessary Woman* (for the Cabinet Council Apartments) app. by 1763 (??CCR; nl roll 201 to 10 Oct. 1664). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1787 (AO 1 /428/5). D. by 22 Oct. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 32).

Coucher, --- *Groom of the Stables* superannuated 1 July 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 235). No further occ.

Couchman, Charles *Messenger* 18 Aug. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 5/166 p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 9 Dec. 1715 (Ibid., p. 127).

Couchman, John *Groom of the Wafery* 17 Sept. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 227v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Wafery* ?Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (prob. the unnamed supernumerary *Groom*: LS 13/31, f. 16v; named on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v; LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19). Prob. vac. by 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37).

Coughlan (Coughland, Cougelan, Cockland), James *Footman* occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17; SP 29/26, f. 115v). Vac. by Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 on app. as *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Coules, Thomas *Porter of the Spicery Office* 6 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 122v). D. by 3 June 1811 (Ibid., f. 126v).

Coules, William *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 11 Oct. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 27). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on transfer to Windsor (LS 13/184, p. 252).

Coulthard, Ralph *Yeoman of the Guard* 19 Sept. 1769 [*Yeoman Usher* 21 Sept. 1789] (LC 3/58, p. 390; AO 3/106/5). D. by 10 Feb. 1803 (AO 3/106/35).

Coulthurst, William Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1790 (AC II ii, 151). Occ. 23 May 1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1791 (Ibid.).

Coundon, Thomas *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 24 Mar. 1686 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 85 [335]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Countze, Frederick *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 28 Apr. 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 103). D. by 3 [?Nov. 1789] on app. of James Pye (LS 13/204, f. 37v).

Couperthaite (Couperthwaite), George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).

Courant (Currant), Francis *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 14). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 7 May 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 34; LS 13/261, f. 15). *First Yeoman Harbinger* 28 Mar. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 21). D. by 1 Oct. 1720 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Couroux, A. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 10 July 1829 to 30 Sept. 1833 (LS 2/55-59, f. 2). Vac. 1 Oct. 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 2). *Larderer of Stores* pd. from 28 Feb. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1842 (LS 2/60-68, f. 3). Vac. 1 Apr. 1842 (LS 2/68, f. 3).

Court, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 31 Dec. 1672 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Courtenay, Henry Reginald *Chaplain* Apr. 1772 (GM [1772] XIII, 199). Res. by Mar. 1794 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LC 3/68, p. 9; nom. 31 Mar, cons. 11 May 1794: HBC, p. 231).

Courteville (Courtville, Courteville), Raphaell *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (BDECM, p. 310; initial app. by 1643: Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, p. 128). D. 28 Dec. 1675 (Rimbault, p. 16).

Courtham, Jonas *Messenger to the Auditor for Lincoln, York, etc.* 13 Aug. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 77). No further occ.

Courthop, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; *ibid.*, f. 29). D. ("Shott himselfe") 22 June 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).

Courthopp (Courthoppe, Courthop), George (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).

Courtney, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 Jan. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Courtney, James *Postilion* 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6; LS 13/203, f. 11). D. by 28 Feb. 1766 (Ibid., f. 47v).

Courtney, Ralph *Footman* 1 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 18v). Vac. by 28 Jan. 1721 (Ibid., f. 53v).

Courtown, James (Stopford) 2nd Earl of *Treasurer of the Household* 20 Aug. 1784 (LS 13/265, f. 57). Res. by 20 June 1793 (Ibid., f. 64v).

Courtown, James George (Stopford) 3rd Earl of *see Stopford*, Viscount

Cousins, John *Groom to the Master of the Horse* 12 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Cousteill, Anthony *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 15 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Coutour (Catour), Lewis *Apprentice [in the Privy Kitchen]* 12 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 130v, reversed). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 16 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 77v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1743 (Ibid., f. 95; reap. 1 Oct. 1745: f. 103). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 108v). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 115). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 117v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 19v). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 38v; LS 13/266, f. 7). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 28v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 66v). D. by 26 Nov. 1770 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Coventry, George William (Coventry) 6th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Nov. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 262; LC 3/67, p. 7). Res. 16 Jan. 1770 (T 53/52, p. 250).

Coventry, Hon. Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. by 21 June 1672 on app. as *Secretary of State* (Ibid.).

Coventry, William (Coventry) 5th Earl of *see Coventry*, William

Coventry, William (succ. as 5th Earl of **Coventry** 27 Oct. 1719) *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 15 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/260). Res. by 17 Mar. 1720 (Ibid., app. of Robert **Bristow**).

Covert, Sir John, Kt. *Gentleman Sewer* 30 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 13 Mar. 1679 (Ibid.; LS 13/197, f. 61).

Cowan (Cowen, Gowan), George *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 13 Jan. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122). **D. 20 Sept. 1789 (GM LIX (2) [1789], p. 866; LS 13/204, f. 115v).**

Coward, Christopher *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Coward, Christopher *Groom of the Acatry* 5 Dec. 1673 (LS 13/9, f. 12). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Coward, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Cowderoy, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1745 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (*Ibid.* [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Cowell, George *Messenger in Extraordinary* 2 Feb. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 235). *Messenger* 19 July 1732 (*Ibid.*, p. 242). Last occ. 1760 (CCR [1760]p. 78). Vac. by 1761 (*Ibid.* [1761], p. 78).

Cowell, James Charles Murray *Page of Honour* 3 Feb. 1837 (MOH WB 5, sub C).

Cowen, John *Sewer of the Chamber* 19 Dec. 1765 (LS 13/203 f. 45). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117 pp. 72, 73).

Cowles, Thomas *Assistant Scourer [of the Kitchen]* 6 July 1792 (LS13/267, f. 23). Res. by 11 Oct. 1793 (*Ibid.*, f. 27).

Cowley, Francis Lawrence *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 23 Feb. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 20). D. by 6 Nov. 1777 (*Ibid.*, f. 102).

Cowley, Gideon *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Dismissed by 10 Dec. 1660 (*Ibid.*).

Cowling, John *Sergeant of the Game of Bears and Bulls* 21 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 73v). *Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 182). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cowper, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 7 Dec. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 8 May 1678 (*Ibid.*, f. 26v).

Cowper (Cooper), John (ktd. by 1690) *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Aug. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; *ibid.*, f. 29v). Vac. by 19 July 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed).

Cowper, John *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Surr. 26 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/16, f. 25v; LC 3/65, p. 253).

Cowper (Cooper), Ralph *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 Jan. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 25v; NCB, p. 39). D. 26 Dec. 1771 (*GM XLII*, 46).

Cowper, William (ktd by 1679) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 16 Aug. 1683 (*Ibid.*, f. 27v).

Cowper, Sir William, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Nov. 1667 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 17 Nov. 1668 (*Ibid.*, f. 23v).

Cowper, William *Knight Harbinger* 7 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 290; LC 3/64, p. 86). D. by 7 Jan. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 21).

Cowper, William (Cowper) 2nd Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 13 Apr. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 256). Res. 1 Mar. 1748 (T 53/43, p. 163).

Cowse, Edmund *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 1 Mar 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Cox, --- *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 17 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 17; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cox, Daniel *Whipper In* 6 July 1823 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 553). Superannuated 14 Aug. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 236).

Cox, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

Cox, Edward *Messenger* 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). D. by 9 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 68).

Cox, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 Dec. 1674 (LC 3/24 f. 11; LC 3/30 p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Cox, Hugh *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 113). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 29 Apr. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 17). D. 6 Dec. 1763 (*WAR*, p. 403).

Cox, John *Messenger* 22 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Surr. by 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 105v).

Cox, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. Miede [1742], p. 80). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Cox, John George *Musician* 16 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 251). D. by 24 Mar. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 44).

Cox, Robert *Musician* 2 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 220; LC 3/63, p. 38). Surr. by 3 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 202).

Cox, Robert *Messenger in Extraordinary* May 1794 (LC 3/68, p.12). No further occ.

Cox, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 20 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Cox, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 27). Surr. by 24 Nov. 1764 (Ibid, f. 39v).

Cox (Cocks, Cockes), Tobias *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1742 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1727-1742] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; ibid. [1727] II iii, 175; last occ. Miede [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17; **prob. d. by 18 Apr. 1738**: PROB 11/688/423).

Cox, W. *Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 8 Apr. 1832 to 30 July 1833 (LS 2/58, f. 3-59, f. 3). Vac. 31 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3).

Cox, William *Page of the Backstairs* 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64). D. 29 Jan. 1809 (*Ibid.*, p. 115; *GM LXXIX* (1) [1809], p. 188).

Coxeter, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 June 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 247; LC 3/63, p. 43). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Coxon, Francis *Groom of the Pitcher House* 1 Nov. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 173). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Pitcher House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39). Vac. Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 which changed his supernumerary status to a pension (LS 13/40).

Coxwell, Charles Rogers *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1830 (Curling, p. 274). Res. 1839 (*Ibid.*; occ. 1831-1836: *RK* [1831], p. 126; last occ. *ibid.* [1836], p. 127).

Coyes (Coys), Daniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1685-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Cozen (Coozins), Robert *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). Vac. by Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 on app. as *Groom of the Hobby Stable* (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Cozens, John *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver [Scullery]* 6 July 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 126v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Cozens, Thomas *Chemist and Druggist* 2 Jan. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 87). No further occ.

Cozens, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 12 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Craddock, Charles *Apothecary to the Household* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70 f. 1). D. by 3 Feb. 1858 (LC 5/237, p. 157).

Craddock, Sir John Francis, Kt. (cr. Lord **Howden** 19 Oct. 1819) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Apr. 1812 (LC 1/5 no. 834; LC 1/6 no. 382; LC 3/68, p. 165). Vac. by 19 Oct. 1819 (*Ibid.*, p. 195).

Craddock, Mountjoy *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 June [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ. [See Zachary **Craddock**].

Craddock, Norrice *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court and Windsor* 20 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 21v). D. by 8 May 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 107v).

Craddock, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Craddock (Craddock), Zachary *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). ?*Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Jan. 1666-1694 (LC 3/24, f. 14 [acc. *AC I i*, 411, from 1660]; LC 3/25, f. 39v; LC 3/56, p. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214 [pos. Mountjoy]). D. 17

Nov. 1695 (*AC I i*, 411; LC 3/3, f. 9v; a Dr. Craddock listed as “dead” LC 3/31, p. 51; PROB 11/428/52 identifies him as Zachary **Craddock**).

Cragg, Anthony *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 24 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Cragg, James *Yeoman of the Almonry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 13). *Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 24 Aug. 1660 (Ibid., f. 8). *Child of the Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/8, f. 7). *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/35, f. 20). D. 16 Nov. 1669 (Ibid., ff. 7, 12).

Cragg, Joseph *Second Groom of the Pastry* 3 Mar. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11). Prob. vac. by 24 Mar. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 201v: app. of Henry **Adams**). *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 10 Sept. 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 24v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crake, Francis *Footman* occ. Sept. 1665-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17; SP 29/26, f. 115v; *Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9*; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 91).

Crake, Michael *Sergeant at Arms to the Speaker*, ?gt. in reversion temp. Charles I (LC 3/24, f. 10, vacated). Susp. in favor of Sir James **Norfolk** for **Crake's** lifetime, 23 May 1661 (Ibid.)

Cramer, Francois *Master of the Music* 19 Feb. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 109). Last occ. 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 147). D. by 21 Aug. 1848 (LC 3/71, p. 340).

Cranborne, James (Cecil) *styled* Viscount (succ. as 7th Earl of **Salisbury** 19 Sept. 1780; cr. Marquess of **Salisbury** 25 Aug. 1789). *Treasurer of the Household* 5 Sept. 1780 (LS 13/265, f. 51v). Res. by 10 Apr. 1782 (Ibid., f. 52). *Lord Chamberlain* 26 Dec. 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 471). Vac. by 14 May 1804 (T 52/88, p. 416: app. of Earl of **Dartmouth**).

Crane, Henry *Page of the Pitcher House* 7 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4v; LS 13/9, f. 6A). *Supernumerary Page of the Pitcher House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/38, f. 12). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Crane, John *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 25 June 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1) *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* prob. app. 22 Aug. 1660 (Ibid.). D. 12 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.).

Crane, Michael *Apothecary to the Person* 26 Feb. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 207). *Apothecary to the Household* 16 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 99). D. by 16 Aug. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 94).

Cranfield, Edward *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 19 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 7). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 9 Mar. 1672 (Ibid.). Res. by 4 Feb. 1682 (Ibid.).

Cranfield, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v). D. by 3 Sept. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Cranke, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1780-1783 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1784 (Ibid.).

Cranwell, Gregory *Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, pp. 20-21).

Cranwell, John *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 25 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1701 (LS 13/42).

Craske, Henry *Chaplain* 17 July 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 79). D. by 8 July 1744 (*Ibid.*, p. 173).

Crasswell, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Dec. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Crawford, Charles *Watchman at Kensington* 4 Nov. 1807 (LS 13/267, f. 53). D. 21 Nov. 1822 (LS 2/48).

Crawford (Crawfurd), John *Messenger* 14 June 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 186; LC 3/64, p. 58). *Messenger to the Lord Chancellor* 5 Jan. 1732 (*Ibid.*, p. 233). D. 16 Dec. 1762 (*GM* [1762] XXXII, 601).

Crawley, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Crawley, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Craycroft, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Crayford, Robert *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 125). D. by 1 Mar. 1749 (*Ibid.*, f. 128).

Creighton (Creyhton), Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1685-88 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14v; LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. by c. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 116, vacated; cf. *AO I*, 348).

Crepin, Peter *Master Cook of the Kitchen* 26 July 1820 (LS 13/265, f. 83v). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52).

Crespian (Crispion, Crispian, Crispin), Stephen *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 13 May 1673 [*Confessor to the Household* 1 Nov. 1675] (Rimbault, pp. 15, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v). Rem. by 1 Apr. 1697 "upon his refusal to sign the association" (Rimbault, p. 22). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 May 1702 (Rimbault, p. 24). D. 25 Nov. 1711 (*Ibid.*, p. 26).

Cresset, James *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/71-76). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/72).

Cressett, Francis *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 109; LC 3/2, f. 12v). [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* (w/o fee) 20 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Cressett, John [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* (w/o fee) 31 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108; cert. renewed 13 Mar. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 27). No further occ.

Cresswell, Edward (Edmund) *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). *Groom of the Great Chamber [?in ord w/o fee]* cert. renewed 2 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Cresswell, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Nov. 1795-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).

Cresswell, Thomas *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 8 Apr. 1665 (RECM I, 62 citing LC 5/138, p. 423). *Trumpeter* 16 June 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 119). D. by 23 Dec. 1677 (RECM I, 176 citing LC 5/142, p. 177).

Cresswell, Thomas *Messenger* 15 Dec. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 73). Last occ. 1793 (RK [1793], p. 90). Vac. by 1794 (Ibid. [1794], p. 89-90).

Creswick, Samuel *Chaplain* 12 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 194). Res. by 29 Dec. 1730 on app. as Dean of Bristol (Ibid., p. 217; app. 5 Sept. 1730: *Fasti* I, 224).

Crevett, George *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 10 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Crew, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 39v, vacated; Chamberlayne [1669, first edn], p. 271; LC 3/24, f. 14v). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 39v, vacated; Chamberlayne [1669], 3rd edn., p. 259; LC 7/1, f. 54).

Crew, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee]* 14 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.

Crew, Hon. Nathaniel (Bishop of **Oxford** 1671, trans. to **Durham** 1674) *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 1667 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). *Clerk of the Closet* 5 Apr. 1669 (CSPD 1668-9, p. 266; CSPD 1685, p. 93). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 28 Dec. 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 423). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Crew, Robert *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 14 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 23 July 1673: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Crew, Samuel *Messenger in Extraordinary* 23 May 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 268). *Messenger* 31 Aug. 1722 (Ibid., p. 272; LC 3/64, p. 58). Vac. by 3 Aug. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 188).

Crewes, Jeremy *Drummer* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 36; initial app. 14 Jan. 1630: *BDECM*, p. 318). D. by 24 Aug. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 36).

Crick, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Jan. 1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Cripps, George *Waterman* 21 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 89; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 21 Feb. 1843 (LC 3/71, p. 229).

Crisp, William *Drum-major [Drummer]*(to Coldstream Guards) 18 May 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 1). Vac. by 24 Jan. 1743 (Ibid., p. 153).

Crispe (Crispes, Cripse, Cripps), Edward (William) *Messenger* 13 Feb. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 64). D. by 8 Feb. 1676 on app. of Joseph **White** (LC 3/24, f. 17; LC 3/28, f. 67; LC 7/1, f. 65).

Crispine (Crispin), Arthur *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 88). Surr. c. 16 Sept. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 88). *Waterman at Pension* 16 Sept. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by 28 Sept. 1695 (LC 3/31, p. 89).

Crispp (Cripps), James *Gentleman Pensioner* ?13 Feb. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Crisppe, Edward *Second Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds* 13 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 70). Vac. by 1679 when John **Cuppledickes** d. in this office (LC 3/28, f. 72v).

Critz *see de Critz*

Croak, W. *Messenger to the Lord Steward* pd. from 5 Jan. to 9 Sept. 1824 (LS 2/50). Vac. 10 Sept. 1824 (Ibid.).

Croake, Walter *Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 11 July 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 183).

Crocker, Alexander [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 15 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ. *Waterman* 24 Mar. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 305; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 14 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 337).

Crocker (Croker), Isaac *Waterman* 20 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 32; LC 3/5, f. 14). Surr. by 24 Mar. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 305). *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; LC 3/64, p. 116). D. by 24 Oct. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 246).

Crockett, Walter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1710 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 620; last occ. *ibid.* [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (*ibid.* [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Crockford (**Crockeford**), John *Harbourer and Lymbberman to the Buckhounds* 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68). *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. **List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441)**. Vac. by 23 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Croft, Herbert (Bishop of **Hereford**) *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1669 (*Ibid.*; *CSPD* 1668-9, p. 266).

Croft (Crofts), William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 24 Apr. 1699 (*RECM* II, 64 citing LC 5/152, p. 183). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (to succ. as *Organist*) 7 July 1700 (Rimbault, p. 23). *Joint Organist of the Chapel Royal* 25 May 1704 (Rimbault, p. 25). *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 5 Nov. 1707 (Rimbault, p. 25 [LS 13/199, f. 49v gives 5 Dec.]; LS 13/200, f. 23).

--*Joint Composer of the Chapel Royal* 7 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52). *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 17 Apr. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 64; LS 13/200, f. 23).
--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 18 Oct. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 52; Rimbault, pp. 26, 28; LS 13/200, f. 23).
--*Tuner of the Regals, Organs, Virginals and Flutes* 22 Mar. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 227; LS 13/200, f. 7).
D. 14 Aug. 1727 *BDECM*, p. 320).

Croftes (Crofts, Croft), John *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1670 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1670], p. 269). D. 27 July 1670 (*AO I*, 351).

Crofts, Edward *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 9 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Crofts, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 18 Mar. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). D. *temp.* Charles II (*Ibid.*).

Crofts, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1662 (LC 32/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Crofts (Crafts), Ralph *Yeoman of the Stirrup* 22 Mar. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 40; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Crofts, William (Crofts) 1st Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 26 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 11 Sept. 1667.

Crompton, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Pd. to 25 March 1673 (E 407/1/50-2, 65). Last occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 183). Vac. by 1679 (*Ibid.* [1679], pp. 181-82; **prob. d. by 5 Feb. 1677: PROB 11/353/131**).

Crompton, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* vac. by Dec. 1676 on app. of Thomas Edmonds (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v: **?same as Charles Crompton**).

Croney, Andrew *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Crook, Christopher *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556). Vac. by 1708 (*Ibid.* [1708] III ii, 620-21).

Crookey, --- *Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. List of ?May 1664 (SP 29/98, f. 212). No further occ.

Crookey, Jeffrey *Supernumerary Groom of the Poultry* 6 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 231). *Second Groom of the Poultry* 14 Oct. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 37). *First Groom of the Poultry* 8 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 12A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Poultry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Crookey Jeffrey *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crookey, Jeffrey *Harbinger and Purveyor to the Buckhounds* 25 May 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crooks, David *Groom to the Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Crookshanks, George *Yeoman of the Guard [?in Extraordinary]* (ord w/o fee) 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Crooky, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlyane [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Cropley, C. *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Cropp (?Cross), William *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). Surr. by 21 Mar. 1733 (Ibid., p. 254). *Waterman at Pension* 19 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 24). D. by 8 Oct. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 37).

Cropper, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

Crosbie, William John *Assistant Master and Marshal of the Ceremonies* 21 Sept. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 48). No further occ.

Crosdayle, Henry *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Mar. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 311). **Res. by 25 May 1792** (GM LXII (1) [1792], p. 582; HO 38/5, p. 6).

Crosier (Crosser, Crosyer), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 on app. of Thomas **Worth** (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Crosier (Crossier; Crosyer), William, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1685-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Crosier, William, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1685-88 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Crosman, Samuëll *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Cross, John *Helper in the Stables* 11 May 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149). Dismissed (as a *Postilion*) by 15 Apr. 1799 (MOH WB 1, p. 151).

Cross, Joseph *Undermarshal* 18 Sept. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 57v). Surr. by 5 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 59).

Cross, Philip *Porter at the Queen's House* 14 June 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 90v). Dismissed 2 June 1788 for gross negligence of duty (LS 13/117, p. 113; LS 13/267, f. 14v).

Cross, Sampson *Waterman* 21 Mar. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 254). D. by 7 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 275).

Cross, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1715 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/87-87[2]). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; CTB XXXII, 297-98).

Cross, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1707 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1707] III, 555). Vac. by 1708 (Ibid. [1708] II, iii, 620-21).

Cross, William *Undermarshal* 5 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 59). D. by 17 Aug. 1807 (Ibid., f. 78v).

Crossdill, John *Violist of the Chapel Royal* 10 Mar. 1778 (EB 36, p. 52).
--*Musician* 23 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 115).
D. by 7 Oct. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 85).

Crosse, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 5 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v).
Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 6 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Crosse, Peter *Lymner in Ordinary* w/fee 23 July 1678 (LC3/28, f. 46). No further occ.

Crosse, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 8 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Crosse, William *Chairman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132).
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abd. of James II.

Crosse, William *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132).
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Crosskell, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700-1723 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Crossley, Benjamin *Messenger* 9 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 68). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crouch, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Crouch, Amos *Water Heater* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). Vac. bef. 1 July 1769 when Elizabeth **Crouch** was replaced in this post (Ibid., p. 116).

Crouch, Carew *Apprentice in the [Privy] Kitchen* Jan 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 130, reversed). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Crouch, Elizabeth *Water Heater* d. by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., p. 116).

Crouch, John *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 22 Dec. 1679 (RECM I, 187 citing LC 5/143, p. 432). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Violin* 5 July 1682 (RECM I, 200 citing LC 5/144, p. 269). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II

Crouch, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 30 Mar. 1721 (LC 3/64, p. 5). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1738 (E 407/2/111). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1739 (Ibid., no. 112).

Crouch, Nicholas *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 124v). D. by 1 Oct. 1747 (Ibid., f. 127).

Croucher (Crowcher), John *Helper in the Stables* 12 May 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 92). Dismissed having "misbehaved in his duty" 10 May 1745 (Ibid., f. 95). *Helper in the Stables* 2 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 106). Vac., having been "otherways provided for" by 16 Jan. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 32).

Crow, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78-Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II ii, 251-52).

Crow, Joseph *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). *Footman* 16 July 1728 (Ibid., f. 37). D. by 20 June 1748 (Ibid., f. 108v).

Crow, Stephen *Footman* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crow, William *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 11 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 170; GM [1743] XIII, 218).

Crowder, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 31 Aug. 1781-c. 22 Dec. 1794 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; AO 3/106/1-14). D. by 22 Dec. 1794 (AO 3/106/15).

Crowle, John Charles *Sergeant Trumpeter* 9 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 74). D. by 8 Mar. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 126).

Crowle (Croles), Peter *Falconer* 18 Dec. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 100). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 13, vacated). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Crowle, William *Clerk of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203 f. 6v). Rem. by 16 Aug. 1762 (MOH WB 1 p. 53).

Crowley, Philip *Undermarshal* 24 Feb. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 79). Surr. by 20 Jan. 1813 (Ibid., ff. 88v-89).

Crowth, John *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (BDECM, p. 324). *Trumpeter* 16 May 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 34). D. by 24 June 1674 (Ibid., f. 117).

Crowther, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1795 (E 407/2/141). Occ. 1796-1817 (*RK* [1796], p. 98; last occ. *ibid.* [1817], p. 127). Vac. by 1818 (*Ibid.* 127).

Crowther, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 11 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Croxall (Foxall, Proxall), Samuel *Chaplain at Hampton Court* 15 Feb. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 76). D. 13 Feb. 1752 (*AC I i*, 147). --*Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 302; LC 3/64, p. 108). Surr. by 6 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 249).

Croxton, Walter *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Croyden, Thomas *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 2 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cruchley, (?Huckley) John *Undermarshal* 16 Oct. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 59). Res. by 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 80; LS 2/41).

Crucifix, Robert *Second Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* Apr. 1762 (*GM* [1762] XXXII, 195). Last occ. 1767 (*RK* [1767], p. 70). Vac. by 1768 (*Ibid.* [1768], p. 70).

Cruckhorne (Crunchhorne, Crookhorne), John *Helper in the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11v). *Postilion* 28 Feb. 1766 (*Ibid.*, f. 47v). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 1 July 1778 (*Ibid.*, f. 105).

Crumpe, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber* 14 Jan. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 279; LC 3/63, p. 37; LC 3/64, p. 66). D. by 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 10).

Crumpe, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* 6 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 4 July 1674 (*Ibid.*).

Crumpe, Timothy *Sewer of the Chamber* 4 July 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 9; LC 5/166, p. 84). Surr. by 14 Jan. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 279).

Crumpe, William *Waterman* occ. 1661 (Add. MSS. 36781, f. 15v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR XIX* [1942-43], pp. 22-23).

Cruttendon, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 29 Jan. 1805 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/42-63). No further occ.

Crux, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Cruys, Francis *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 16 Sept. 1673 (*RECM I*, 129; citing LC 5/140, p. 332). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Musician* 19 July 1689 (*RECM II*, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189; [acc. *ibid.*, p. 128 citing LC 3/4, f. 30 "Patent for Life"]; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 11 Jan. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 225).

Cull, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Cull, Richard *Keeper of the Armoury at Westminster* 6 Oct. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 150; LC 3/7, f. 19, vacated). D. by 25 Dec. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 36).

Cullen, W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 19 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5-58, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 58, f. 2).

Cullen, William *Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58). *Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62). Last occ. (as *Clerk Comptroller of the Kitchen and Superintendent of the Household*) 1878 (RK [1878], p. 153). Vac. by 1879 (Ibid., p. 153).

Culley, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/60-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Culling Smith, William Frederick *Extra Page of Honour* 13 Mar. 1812 (LG [1812], p. 470; MOH WB 3, p. 58). *Page of Honour* first occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 4 May 1819 (MOH LB E, f. 200).

Cullum, Francis *Extra Groom of the Privy Chamber* 3 Dec. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 230). No further occ.

Cumber, Nicholas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Cumber (Comber), Thomas *Chaplain* occ. c. 1691-1697 (LC 3/57, f. 31v). Surr. 22 Mar. 1698 (LC 3/3, f. 10; [however, cf. LC 3/4, f. 9v and LC 5/166, p. 34: d. by 27 Jan. 1700 on app. of --- **Campion**]). D. 25 Nov. 1699 (AC I i, 377).

Cumberland, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Cumberland, Richard Francis George *Page of Honour* 4 Feb. 1804 (MOH WB 3, p. 3). Vac. by 31 Jan. 1810 (Ibid., p. 37).

Cumberlidge (Camberlidge), James *Trumpeter* 8 Nov. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 67; LC 3/58, f. 94v). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1783 (AO 1/427/1). Vac. by 1793 (LC 3/20).

Cumming, Edward *Groom Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Cumming, James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Dec. 1811-1819 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1820 (Ibid.).

Cumming (Communo?), Michael *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Cunningham, C. *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 17 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cunningham, Peter *Sewer of the Chamber* 23 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 2 Mar. 1671 (Ibid.).

Cunningham, Richard *Groom of the Stables* 2 June 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 40v; again 19 Aug. 1734: *ibid.*, f. 55). D. by 28 May 1745 (Ibid., f. 97).

Cunynghame, Sir William Augustus, 4th Bart. *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 July 1779 (LS 13/265, f. 50). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 5 Sept. 1780 (Ibid., f. 51v). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Cuppledickes (Cuppledike), John *Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds in Extraordinary* 23 Mar. 1663[4] (LC 3/25, f. 70). **Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441)**. [*Second Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds*] d. by 9 May 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 72v).

Curcellis, Nicholas [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* (w/o fee) 7 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Curkaw, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Curling, James Bruce *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Promoted 1838 (Ibid.).

Curlis, Edward *Chairman* 18 Aug. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 85). Dismissed by 11 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 3v).

Curray, John *Messenger to the Earl Marshal* 16 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

Curry (Currie), James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 July 1796-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Curteis, Thomas Horsley (ktd. 27 June 1833) *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 23 May 1805 (HO 38/11, pp. 152-3; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1).

Curtis, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1737-1745 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 238; last occ. *ibid.* [1745] II iii, 228). **D. by 26 Jan. 1744 (PROB 11/731/206)**.

Curtis, George [?sen.] *Waiter to the Robes* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 113). Rem. by 12 Feb. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 1v).

Curtis, George, jun. *Waiter to the Robes* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 119). D. by 25 Feb. 1723 (Ibid., p. 284).

Curtis, Humphrey *Groom of the Stables* beg. 28 June 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Curtis, J. *Footman* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Curtis, James *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 12). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Curtis, John *Gentleman (Groom) Porter at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1822 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/48-56). *Gentleman (First Groom) Porter* pd. from 6 July 1830 to 5 Nov. 1836 (LS 2/56-62). *Gentleman (Second Groom) Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/62-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Curtis, Langly *Groom Huntsman to the Buckhounds* 22 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II

Curtys, John *Joint Sergeant of the Larder* 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 10v). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Cushion, Gilbert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1795 to 5 Apr. 1808 (E 407/2/144-183). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1808 (Ibid., no. 184).

Cust (by 1746 **Cockayne Cust**), Savile *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 23 June 1738 (SP 44/368, p. 40; *CHOP 1760-5*, p. 96). D. 27 Jan. 1772 (*GM* [1772] XLII, 47). --*Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 May 1746 (SP 44/370 p. 59; *CHOP 1760-5*, p. 95). Vac. by 25 May 1763 (*CHOP 1760-5*, p. 345).

Cuthbert (Cutbord), Thomas *Musician in Extraordinary* by 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 259). *Musician* 19 Apr. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 265; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. by 25 Aug. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 64).

Cutler, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 15 Dec. 1680 (*RECM I*, 192 citing LC 5/121).

Cutler, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 25 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.